# BETA

# MILITARY RECORDS THISTED 1764-1785

178. 1742-72 Ruller og lister

179. 1774-85 ruller og lister

180. Hovedrulle 1785

# Lister over Munderings Igenstande 1765

| excercer plads | no head | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | Hurup | town, place | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| **Bedsted** | 1 | **Christen Jørgensen** | **Hurup** | Etterup | **085** |
| | 2 | **Christen Lauritsen** | **Hurup** | Etterup | |
| | 3 | **Christen Christensen** | **Hurup** | Refs | |
| | 4 | **Jens Madsen** | **Hurup** | Refs | |
| | 5 | **Christen Nielsen** | **Hurup** | Refs | |
| | 6 | **Jeppe Nielsen** | **Hassing** | Hassing | |
| | 7 | **Oluf Pedersen** | **Hassing** | Gisselbech | |
| | 8 | **Peder Pedersen Legaard** | **Bedsted** | Bedsted | |
| | 9 | **Søren Clausen** | **Bedsted** | Fladskjaer | |
| | 10 | **Salomon Andersen** | **Bedsted** | Ulnees (Ulnitz= | |
| | 11 | **Jens Madsen** | **Grurup** | Grurup | |
| | 12 | **herredsfoged Hetløv** | **Grurup** | Abildgaard | |
| | 13 | **Anders Iversen** | **Ørum** | Ørum Bye | |
| | 14 | **Jens Nielsen** | **Lodberg** | Todbøl | |
| | 15 | **Erich Pedersen** | **Visby** | Sønderhegaard | |
| | 16 | **Christen Lauritsen** | **Villerslev** | Vibbestoft | |
| | 17 | **Oluf Madsen** | **Villerslev** | Gudenees | |
| | 18 | **Christen Pedersen** | **Hvidberg** | Lomborg | |
| **Snedsted** | 19 | **Mads Todbøl** | **Schyum** | Schyum | |
| | 20 | **Berthel Pedersen** | **Schyum** | Schyum | |
| | 21 | **Jens Pedersen** | **Snedsted** | Gjersbøl | |

| excercer plads | no head | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | Hurup | town, place | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 22 | **Niels Kjaergaard** | **Skjoldborg** | Skjoldborg | |
| | 23 | **Niels Andersen** | **Hørdum** | Vester Hørdum | |
| | 24 | **Christen Bach** | **Stagstrup** | Stagstrup | |
| | 25 | **Laurits Andersen** | **Stagstrup** | Sundby | |
| | 26 | **Christen Poulsen** | **Stagstrup** | Sundby | |
| | 27 | **Laurits Jensen** | **Stagstrup** | Sundby | |
| | 28 | **Laurits Søgaard** | **Stagstrup** | Sundby | |
| | 29 | **Søren Thomassen** | **Harring** | Harring | **086** |
| | 30 | **Niels Christophersen** | **Sønderhaa** | Sønderhaa | |
| | 31 | **Christen Nørregaard** | **Sønderhaa** | Jestrup | |
| | 32 | **Christen Christensen** | **Sønderhaa** | Sønderhaa | |
| | 33 | **Jens Thomassen** | **Sønderhaa** | Elsted | |
| | 34 | **Jens Nielsen** | **Snedsted** | Hørsted | |
| | 35 | **Peder Kierike** | **Hørsted** | Nørrehaa | |
| | 36 | **Jøregn Kjaergaard** | **Nørrehaa** | Nørrehaa | |
| | 37 | **Bolle Jacobsen** | **Nørrehaa** | Skjoldborg | |
| | 38 | **Jens Poulsen** | **Skjoldborg** | Skjoldborg | |
| | 39 | **Jens Vestergaard** | **Skjoldborg** | Skjoldborg | |
| **Sjørring** | 40 | **Christen Hove** | **Snedsted** | Aarup | |
| | 41 | **Peder Borregaard** | **Hundborg** | Hundborg | |
| | 42 | **Maren Svensdatter** | **Snedsted** | Snedsted | |
| | 43 | **Anders Jensen** | **Sjørring** | Sperring | |
| | 44 | **Peder Christensen Bang** | **Sjørring** | Sjørring | |
| | 45 | **Anders Ladegaard** | **Sjørring** | Sjørring | |
| | 46 | **Mads Pedersen** | **Sjørring** | Nordentoft | |
| | 47 | **Berthel Christensen** | **Thorup** | Thorup | |
| | 48 | **Knud Christensen** | **Vang** | Vang | |
| | 49 | **Maren Andersdatter** | **Vang** | Diernees | |
| | 50 | **Christen Jensen Østergaard** | **Tilsted** | Silstrup | |
| | 51 | **Anders Jensen** | **Tilsted** | Tilsted | |
| | 52 | **Niels Edvardsen** | **Tilsted** | Tilsted | |
| | 53 | **Christen Lauritsen** | **Thisted** | Thisted | |
| | 54 | **Christen Justsen** | **Thisted** | Faartoft | |
| | 55 | **Niels Poulsen** | **Skinnerup** | Skinnerup | |
| | 56 | **Oluf Andersen Ferregaard** | **Øster Vandet** | Øster Vandet | |
| | 57 | **Christen Christensen Holm** | **Øster Vandet** | Holm | **87** |
| | 58 | **Christen Vestergaard** | **Nors** | Nors | |

| excercer plads | no head | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | Hurup | town, place | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 59 | Laurits Nielsen | Nors | Hinding | |
| | 60 | dette læg limitterne afgiven | Søe | | |
| Hillerslev | 61 | Christen Poulsen | Nors | Nors | |
| | 62 | Christen Pedersen | Raehr | Raehr | |
| | 63 | Thorsten Nielsen | Hillerslev | Schousted | |
| | 64 | Jens Nielsen | Vester Vandet | Bjerregaard | |
| | 65 | Niels Andersen | Hillerslev | Lille Hillerslev | |
| | 66 | Peder Sørensen | Hillerslev | Lille Hillerslev | |
| | 67 | Maren Søe | Hillerslev | Schousted | |
| | 68 | Peder Nielsen | Hillerslev | Schousted | |
| | 69 | Christen Harbo | Hillerslev | Kjeldstrup | |
| | 70 | Jens Nielsen | Kaastrup | Kaastrup | |
| | 71 | Christen Christensen | Kaastrup | Kaastrup | |
| | 72 | Poul Jensen | Sennels | Nørregaard | |
| | 73 | Simon Kjaer | Sennels | Sennels | |
| | 74 | Peder Pedersen | Sennels | Hove | |
| | 75 | Jens Pedersen | Sennels | Hove | |
| | 76 | Niels Lauritsen | Hundstrup | Hundstrup | |
| | 77 | Jens Jensen | Hundstrup | Kløv | |
| | 78 | Peder Laauritsen | Hundstrup | Clastrupgaard | |
| | 79 | Jens Christensen | Østerild | Hovsør | |
| | 80 | Peder Jensen | Østerild | Østerild | |
| | 81 | Anders Villadsen | Hjardemaal | Korsør | |
| | 82 | Clemed Nielsen | Hjardemaal | Korsør | 88 |
| RESERVER | | | | | |
| Bedsted | 1 | Jens Olufsen | Sjørring | Nestrupgaard | |
| | 2 | Niels Jensen | Hørdum | Koldby | |
| | 3 | Peder Brixen | Bedsted | Brogaard | |
| Snedsted | 4 | Peder Kirche | Schyum | | |
| | 5 | Christen Pedersen | Hørdum | Vester Hørdum | |
| | 6 | Christen Olufsen | Ørum | Ørum Bye | |
| | 7 | Christen Copperø | Hvidberg Vestenaa | Madsted | |
| | 8 | Anders Christensen | Bedsted | Spangberg | |
| Bedsted | 9 | Søren Madsen | Visby | Visby Bye | |
| | 10 | Christen Schriver | Schyum | Schyum Bye | |
| Snedsted | 11 | Christen Damgaard | Sønderhaa | | |
| Bedsted | 12 | Jens Christensen | Hillerslev | Hillerslev Bye | |

| excercer plads | no head | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | Hurup | town, place | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hillerslev | 13 | Niels Andersen | Hundstrup | Kløv | |
| | 14 | Kirsten Madsdatter | Tved | Ballerum | |
| | 15 | Henrich Henrichsen | Østerild | Hovsør | |
| - | 16 | no record | | | |
| - | 17 | no record | | | |
| - | 18 | no record | | | |
| Bedsted | 19 | 12 forrige commanderet gevorben | - | | |
| Snedsted | 20 | Immer Madsen | Stagstrup | | |
| | 21 | Christen Clausen | Snedsted | Gjersbøl | 89 |
| | 22 | Christen Brixen | Skjoldborg | | |
| | 23 | Thomas Andersen | Tilsted | Tilsted Bye | |
| Sjørring | 24 | 12 forrige commanderet gevorben | - | | |
| Snedsted | 25 | Thomas Thomassen | Stagstrup | | |
| | 26 | Niels Nørregaard | Nørrehaa | | |
| | 27 | Hans Mogensen | Hundborg | | |
| | 28 | 12 forrige commanderet gevorben | - | | |
| | 29 | Poul Pedersen | Nørrehaa | Neesgaard | |
| Sjørring | 30 | Peder Christensen Bang | Sjørring | | |
| | 31 | Peder Nielsen | Thorsted | Kjaergaard | |
| | 32 | Christen Christensen | Thorsted | | |
| | 33 | Anders Jellesen | Thisted | Tinstrup | |
| | 34 | Jeppe Andersen | Tved | Ferregaard | |
| | 35 | 12 forrige commanderet gevorben | - | | |
| Hillerslev | 36 | Poul Lauritsen | Sennels | Malle | |
| Sjørring | 37 | Maren Christensdatter | Øster Vandet | Øster Vandet Bye | |
| | 38 | 12 forrige commanderet gevorben | | | |
| Hillerslev | 39 | Hans Christensen | Nors | Nors Bye | |
| | 40 | Villum Christensen | Hillerslev | Neesgaard | |
| | 41 | Jesper Thomassen | Kaastrup | Kaastrup Bye | |
| | 42 | 12 forrige commanderet gevorben | - | | |
| | 43 | Mads Christensen | Hillerslev | Kjeldstrup | |
| Sign 1765 Feb 14th | | C. Nerger | Eskietrich | rødt segl | |
| TOUR | | | | | |
| ankom dato | | af, signed | fra | til dato | |
| Apr 18th | | sendt fra til sign Hauch | Hauch | Ullerupgaard | 90 |
| Apr 18th | | sign Hos | Ullerupgaard | Kølbygaard Apr 20th | |

| excercer plads | no head | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | Hurup | town, place | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | sign Thorum | Kølbygaard | Nørretorp Apr 21st | |
| | | sign N F Graah | Nørretorp | Aggerholm Praestegaard Apr 23rd | |
| Apr 23rd mod aften | | sign P Riber | Aggerholm | Sjørring Praestegaard Apr 24th | |
| Apr 24th | | sign J W Stenstrup | Sjørring Praestegaard | Raastrup Apr 25th | |
| Apr 25th | | sign J Dalgaard | Raastrup | Todbøl Apr 2th | |
| | | sign Dommer | *Todbøl* | Ulstrup | |
| | | tilbage til Ulstrup efter touren sign Hauch | | Højris | |
| Jun 24th | | sign P Mortensen | Ullerupgaard | Nørrehaagaard | |
| Jun 25th | | sign Kjaerulf | Nørrehaagaard | Koustrup Jun 26th | |
| | | afsender Høsnæs | Koustrup | Irup Jun 29th | |
| 1765 Jul 11st | | sign Billeschou fuldmægtig | Irup | Øland Jul 11st | |
| Jul 2nd | | sign J Wandborg | Øland | Højris Jul 2nd | |
| MUNDERINGS LISTE | | mundering før Compagnie nu Lægmand | | | |
| | 1 | Hans Andersen | Øster Assels | Sillerslev | |
| | 2 | Jens Pedersen | Jegindø | | |
| | 3 | Laurits Jensen | Vester Assels | | |
| | 4 | Mads Gunnersen | Vester Assels | | |
| | 5 | Anders Jensen | Vester Assels | | |
| | 6 | Jens Faergemand | Øster Assels | | |
| | 7 | Jens Michelsen | Øster Assels | Sillerslev | |
| | 8 | Jens Christensen | Øster Assels | Sillerslevgaard | |
| | 9 | Enevold Rasmussen | Vejerslev | | |
| | 10 | Niels Jensen | Vils | | |
| | 11 | Jens Thomassen | Redsted | Sindberg | |
| | 12 | Peder Handgaard | Redsted | | |
| | 13 | Jens Bouberg | Hvidberg | | |
| | 14 | Jens Thomassen | Hvidberg | Hvidberggaard | |
| | 15 | Christen Leth | Hvidberg | | |
| | 16 | Peder Christensen | Hvidberg | | |
| | 17 | Christen Christensen | Karby | | |
| | 18 | Niels Jensen | Karby | Torp | |
| | 19 | Jens Dam | Karby | Agerø | |
| | 20 | Mads Nielsen | Rakkeby | | |
| | 21 | Christen Jensen | Taebring | | |
| | 22 | Christen Jegindø | Taebring | | |

| excercer plads | no head | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | Hurup | town, place | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 23 | **Søren Jensen** | **Taebring** | | |
| | 24 | **Christen Lauritsen** | **Outrup** | | |
| | 25 | **Niels Nielsen** | **Mollerup** | | |
| | 26 | **Jens Krogh** | **Frøslev** | | |
| | 27 | **Niels Madsen** | **Frøslev** | Aanderup | |
| | 28 | **Søren Dahlgaard** | **Løderup** | | **92** |
| | 29 | **Niels Michelsen** | **Galtrup** | Tøving | |
| | 30 | **Oluf Christensen** | **Løderup** | Kaarup | |
| | 31 | **Laurits Nielsen** | **Løderup** | Fredsø | |
| | 32 | **Jørgen Batum** | **Løderup** | Fredsø | |
| | 33 | **Anders Hald** | **Elsø** | | |
| | 34 | **Poul Vestergaard** | **Ørding** | | |
| | 35 | **Christen Brixen** | **Ørding** | | |
| | 36 | **Niels Kibgaard** | **Dragstrup** | Vester Jølby | |
| | 37 | **Anders Balle** | **Øster Jølby** | | |
| | 38 | **Jens Michelsen** | **Skallerup** | | |
| | 39 | **Christen Kielgaard** | **Løderup** | Faarup | |
| | 40 | **Niels Michelsen** | **Solberg** | | |
| | 41 | **Christen Andersen** | **Solberg** | Mellem Jølby | |
| | 42 | **Svenning Michelsen** | **Solberg** | | |
| | 43 | **Christen Jensen** | **Sundby** | Biarup | |
| | 44 | **Christen Andersen** | **Sundby** | | |
| | 45 | **Jens Jeppesen** | **Øster Jølby** | | |
| | 46 | **Christen Pedersen** | | Biarup | |
| | 47 | **Jens Poulsen** | **Galtrup** | | |
| | 48 | **Søren Christensen** | **Bjergby** | | |
| | 49 | **Christen Christensen** | **Erslev** | | |
| | 50 | **Christen Legind** | **Tødsø** | Vodstrup | |
| | 51 | **Christen Michelsen** | **Tødsø** | Vodstrup | |
| | 52 | **Mads Sørensen** | **Solberg** | | |
| | 53 | **Niels Dam** | **Erslev** | | |
| | 54 | **Peder Bach** | **Alsted** | | |
| | 55 | **Peder Øster** | **Sønder Draaby** | | |
| | 56 | **Søren Christensen** | **Flade** | | |
| | 57 | **Thomas Michelsen** | **Flade** | | |
| | 58 | **Søren Sørensen** | **Flade** | | |
| | 59 | **Søren Michelsen** | **Flade** | | |

| excercer plads | no head | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | Hurup | town, place | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 60 | **Svenning Nielsen** | **Sejerslev** | | |
| | 61 | **Peder Christensen** | **Hunderup** | | |
| | 62 | **Anders Dybdahl** | **Erslev** | | |
| | 63 | **Morten Svenningsen** | | Schierbech | |
| | 64 | **Peder Pedersen (tambour mundering)** | | Hesselberg | |
| | 65 | **Jens Christensen** | | Skarregaard | |
| | 66 | **Peder Andersen** | | Schrandrup | |
| | 67 | **Christen Pedersen** | **Odby** | | |
| | 68 | **Christen Mehlgaard** | **-** | | |
| | 69 | **Michel Nielsen** | **Hvidberg Thy** | | |
| | 70 | **Jens Poulsen** | | Semb | |
| | 71 | **Peder Christensen** | | Semb | |
| | 72 | **Christen Thomassen** | | Semb | |
| | 73 | **Rasmus Christensen** | **Hvidberg Thy** | | |
| | 74 | **Niels Knudsen** | | Flovlev | |
| | 75 | **Anders Nielsen** | | Smerup | |
| | 76 | **Peder Christensen** | | Serup | |
| | 77 | **Niels Christensen** | | Hvidberggaard | |
| | 78 | **Oluf Nielsen** | | Hellerød | |
| | 79 | **Niels Poulsen** | | Serup | |
| | 80 | **Christen Jensen** | **Bodum** | | |
| | 81 | **Christen Thorchildsen** | **Bodum** | | |
| | 82 | **Christen Christensen** | **Bodum** | | |
| | 83 | **Hans Michelsen** | **Ydby** | Dover | |
| | 84 | **Niels Michelsen** | **Ydby** | Dover | |
| | 85 | **Niels Lauritsen** | **Heltborg** | | |
| | 86 | **Thomas Pedersen** | **Ydby** | Dover | |
| | 87 | **Peder Olufsen** | **Ydby** | Dover | |
| | 88 | **Søren Sørensen** | | Flarup | |
| | 89 | **Anders Lauritsen** | **Getterup** | Copperø | |
| | 90 | **Mads Jensen** | **Getterup** | | |
| | 91 | **Poul Jensen** | **Getterup** | | |
| | 92 | **Anders Bach** | **Helligsø** | | |
| | 93 | **Laurits Honning** | | Aanderup | |
| | 94 | **Jens Christensen** | **Vestervig** | Randrup | **093** |
| | 95 | **Jens Olufsen** | **Vestervig** | Vesterby | |
| | 96 | **Oluf Madsen** | **Vestervig** | Taabelberg | |

| excercer plads | no head | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | Hurup | town, place | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 97 | **Thøger Christensen** | | Handrup | |
| | 98 | **Anders Thomassen** | | Villerup | |
| | 99 | **Christen Gaardmand** | | Nørrupaa | |
| | 100 | **her Voetmann** | | | |
| | 101 | **Laurits Madsen** | | Roikjaer | |
| | 102 | **Jens Egeberg** | **Vestervig** | Oksbøl | |
| | 103 | **Laurits Pedersen** | **Ullerup** | | |
| | 104 | **Anders Pedersen** | **Toftum** | | |
| | 105 | **Mads Pedersen** | **Sund** | | |
| **RESERVER** | | | | | |
| | 1 | **Søren Michelsen** | **Jegindø** | | |
| | 2 | **Peder Øer** | **Øster Assels** | | |
| | 3 | **Christen Bach** | **Vester Assels** | | |
| | 4 | **Søren Christensen** | **Emb** | | |
| | 5 | **Christen Søndergaard** | **Redsted** | | |
| | 6 | **Christen Christensen** | **Dragstrup** | Vester Jølby | |
| | 7 | **Christen Jensen** | **Løderup** | | |
| | 8 | **Christen Skraeder** | **Elsø** | | |
| | 9 | **Mads Sandahl (ingen mundering)** | **Erslev** | | |
| | 10 | **Christen Visby** | **Ørding** | | |
| | 11 | **Jens Jensen** | **Bjergby** | | |
| | 12 | **Søren Christensen** | **Solberg** | | |
| | 13 | **Mads Michelsen** | **Vester Assels** | | |
| | 14 | **Peder Christensen** | **Ørding** | Sthorupgaard | |
| | 15 | **Peder Have (ingen mundering)** | **Solberg** | | |
| | 16 | **Claus Andersen** | **Hvidberg** | | |
| | 17 | **Søren Hansen** | **Karby** | | |
| | 18 | **Jens Nielsen** | **Alsted** | | |
| | 19 | **Laurits Nielsen** | **Agerø** | | |
| | 20 | **Niels Kjaergaard** | **Vester Assels** | | |
| | 21 | **Thorchild Østergaard** | **Outrup** | Fjallerslev | |
| | 22 | **Jens Marcussen (ingen mundering)** | **Tødsø** | | |
| | 23 | **Jens Andersen** | **Flade** | | |
| | 24 | **Christen Jensen** | **Løderup** | | |
| | 25 | **Niels Christensen** | | Scharum | |
| | 26 | **Peder Jensen** | **Sejerslev** | Hesselberg | |
| | 27 | **Jens Klitgaard i** | | Klitgaard | |

| excercer plads | no head | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | Hurup | town, place | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 28 | Søren Josephsen | Flade | | |
| | 29 | Christen Sørensen (ingen mundering) | | Faartoft | |
| | 30 | Christen Christensen | | Faartoft | |
| | 31 | Christen Andersen | Erslev | | |
| | 32 | Laurits Toft | Jørsby | | |
| | 33 | Villads Jensen | Emb | | |
| | 34 | Christen Andersen | | Serup | |
| | 35 | Christen Poulsen | | Styvel | |
| | 36 | Søren Jensen | | Semb | |
| | 37 | Poul Jensen | Hvidberg | Barslev | |
| | 38 | Jens Olufsen | Ydby | Dover | |
| | 39 | Jens Pedersen | Hvidberg | Styvel | |
| | 40 | Mads Jensen | Heltborg | | |
| | 41 | Jens Pedersen | Hurup | | |
| | 42 | Niels Andersen | Bodum | | 94 |
| | 43 | Michel Hansen | Heltborg | | |
| | 44 | Jens Pedersen | Ydby | Dover | |
| | 45 | Christen Madsen | Getterup | Copperø | |
| | 46 | Erich Thorchildsen | Skinnerup | | |
| | 47 | Boner Nielsen | Vestervig | Taabel | |
| | 48 | Peder Christensen (ingen mundering) | | Villerup | |
| | 49 | Christopher Jensen | Vestervig | Astrup | |
| | 50 | Oluf Christensen | | Hvanstrup | |
| | 51 | Laurits Madsen | Ydby | | |
| | 52 | Laurits Jensen | Ydby | | |
| sign Nykøbing 1765 Feb 27th | | | | | |
| ankom dato | | af, signed | fra | til dato | |
| 1765 Apr 16th | | Sendt, sign Hauch | Hauch | Dueholm | |
| Apr 17th | | Tøtterup | Dueholm | Nykøbing, byfoged Klein | |
| Apr 18th | | Henrich Klein | Nykøbing, byfoged Klein | Nykøbing, her Niels Olufsen | |
| Apr 18th | | | | Ullerup, Jacob Olufsen | |
| Apr 19th | | | Ullerup | her Hans Chapel | |
| Apr 19th om aftenen | | | Søe | Nandrup Apr 20th Laurits Ammitzbøll | |
| Apr 22nd | | Laurits Ammitzbøll | Nandrup | Frøslevg Apr 24th om morgenen | |
| | | M Højer | Frøslev | Damgaard Apr 25th | |

| excercer plads | no head | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | Hurup | town, place | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | her Nørrebech | Damgaard | Ørndrup Apr 26th | |
| Apr 27th | | Knud Christen Veej | Ørndrup | Glomstrup Apr 27th | |
| Apr 27th | | m Isager | Glomstrup | Sindberggaard Apr 28th | |
| Apr 30th | | W. Nandrup | Sindberg | Lund | |
| May 1st | | Tund (bortrejst) | Lund | - 1765 May 13th | |
| May 14th | | Christen Nielsen Ør | Helligkildegaard | Hindsels May 14th | |
| May 14th | | P Isager (bortrejst) | Hindsels | Bodum Bisgaard May 18th | |
| May 20th | | Niels Sommer | Bodum Bisgaard | Vestervig Closter | |
| May 22nd | | Mads Yde | Vestervig | Højris May 27th | 95 |
| 1765 Jul 27th | | | Kaastrup | | |

# Ruller over rekrutter der leveres til det gevorbne regiment 1767

| fød | soldiers enroll | born | | | tom | cm | enrul+aflev | fra | til | folio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DUEHOLM AMT** | | **SØNDER HERRED** | | | | | | | | |
| **1** | **Højris** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1741 | Claus Jensen | Solberg | 1b | 26 | 63,0 | 165 | 1767 Dec 18th | Hauch | Jysk Dragon Regiment | 169 |
| 1745 | Michel Poulsen Pors | Løderup, Fredsø | 1f | 22 | 65,5 | 172 | 1768 Nov 2nd | Højris, Major Winding | Kronprins Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1744 | Peder Sørensen Fredsø | Løderup, Fredsø | 2e | 23 | 65,0 | 170 | 1769 Oct 17th | Højris, Major Winding | Kongens Regiment | |
| 1746 | Jeppe Christensen | Ørding | 10a | 21 | 64,0 | 168 | 1770 Oct 15th | Hauch | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1742 | Morten Andersen | Løderup, Fredsø | 4h | 25 | 64,0 | 168 | 1771 Oct 10th | Højris, Major Winding | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |
| 1746 | Jens Nielsen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 25b | 21 | 66,5 | 174 | 1772 Oct 8th | Christen Haustrup | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| - | Christen Christensen | Redsted, Sindberg | 26a | - | - | | 177 Oct 8th | Sindberggaard, her Nandrup | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| **2** | **Niels Olufsen Jacob Olufsen Byfoged Klein** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1741 | Esben Pedersen | Jørsby | 2b | 26 | 63,0 | 165 | 1767 Dec 18th | Dueholm Tøtterup | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| 1745 | Søren Christensen | Rakkeby | 2f | 22 | 63,0 | 165 | 1768 Nov 2nd | Dueholm | Kronprins Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1745 | Laurits Christensen | Bjergby | 2e | 22 | 65,5 | 172 | 1767 Oct 17th | Dueholm Tøtterup | Kongens Regiment | |
| 1739 | Søren Andersen | Hvidberg | 2a | 28 | 64,0 | 168 | 1772 Oct 15th | byfoged Klein | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1738 | Niels Christensen | Erslev (død 1773 Oct 31st) | - | 29 | 67,5 | 177 | 1771 Oct 10th | Niels Olufsen | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |

| fød | soldiers enroll | born | | | tom | cm | enrul+aflev | fra | til | folio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **3** | **Lund Blidstrup** | | | | | | | | | 170 |
| 1742 | Jens Madsen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 5h | 25 | 63,0 | 165 | 1771 Oct 10th | Lund | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |
| 1746 | Niels Nielsen Brun | Vester Assels | | 21 | 65,0 | 170 | 1767 Dec 18th | fæstet | | |
| 1744 | Jens Hansen | Vester Assels (død 1774 Jan 2nd) | 3b | 23 | 65,5 | 172 | 1772 Oct 8th | Lund | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| 1767 | Hans Jensen | Nees | | | | | 1772 Oct 8th | | | |
| **4** | **Ørndrup Glomstrup** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1744 | Poul Andersen | Karby, Kibgaard | 3a | 23 | 63,0 | 165 | | Ørndrup major Stjernholm | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment, paa eget ansvar | |
| 1739 | Michel Nielsen (replacement) | Sundby | 3e | 28 | 65,5 | 172 | 1771 Oct 10th | Glomstrup, her Nandrup | Kongens Regiment | |
| 1744 | Jens Christensen | Jegindø | | 23 | 63,0 | 165 | 1768 Nov 2nd | Lund (brev til regiment schriver) | Kronprins Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1748 | Michel Pedersen nu: | Øster Assels | 3f | 19 | 67,0 | 176 | 1768 Jun 9th | Glomstrup | Kronprins Infanteri Regiment | |
| . | Jens Christensen | Emb | 23d | - | - | | - | cancelliraad Lund | holstenske Infanteri Regiment (København) | |
| 1748 | Jens Madsen | Jegindø | 5e | 19 | 65,0 | 170 | 1769 Oct 17th | cancelliraad Lund | Kongens Regiment | |
| 1749 | Stephen Olufsen | Blidstrup, Emb | 4a | 18 | 64,0 | 168 | 1770 Oct 15th | cancelliraad Lund | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1743 | Jens Christensen | Blidstrup, Emb | | 24 | 65,5 | 172 | 1772 ___ 8th | | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1740 | Christen Svenningsen | Ørding, 1770 Jan 13th skade dimitt | 4b | 27 | 63,0 | 165 | 1767 Dec 18th | Ørndrup major Stjernholm | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| 1744 | Anders Jensen | Ørding, 1772 Jan 18th død | 4f | 23 | 64,0 | 168 | 1768 Nov 2nd | Ørndrup | Kronprins Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1741 | Christen Pedersen | Rakkeby | | 26 | 66,5 | 174 | 1789 Oct 17th | | Kongens Regiment | |
| 1737 | Laurits Jensen (replaced by Poul Andersen see above) | Karby, Nees 1772 Oct 8th | | 30 | 64,5 | 169 | 1770 Oct 15th | Ørndrup | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1741 | Michel Lauritsen | Øster Jølby | 3h | 26 | 69,5 | 182 | 1771 Oct 10th | Glomstrup, her Nandrup | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |
| 1741 | Peder Pedersen (replaced) | Dragstrup | 3h | 26 | 67,0 | 176 | 1772 Oct 8th | Glomstrup, her Nandrup | Glomstrup (skade venstre ben) | |
| **5** | **Damgaard Frøslev** | | | | | | | | | 171 |
| 1744 | Christen Nielsen | Alsted | 5b | 23 | 65,0 | 170 | 1767 Dec 18th | Damgaard, Nørrebech | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| 1748 | Søren Pedersen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 5f | 19 | 63,5 | 166 | 1768 Nov 2nd | Damgaard, Nørrebech | Kronprins Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1741 | Rasmus Nielsen | Karby, Nees | 1e | 26 | 64,0 | 168 | 1769 Oct 17th | Damgaard, Nørrebech | Kongens Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1744 | Christen Christensen Dam | Løderup | 16a | 23 | 66,5 | 174 | 1770 Oct 15th | Frøslevgaard, Vandborg | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1746 | Michel Christensen | Løderup | 1h | 21 | 67,5 | 177 | 1771 Oct 10th | Frøslevgaard, Vandborg | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |
| 1746 | Søren Christensen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 28d | 21 | 67,0 | 176 | 1772 ____ 8th | Damgaard, Nørrebech | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| **6** | **Frøslev Nandrup** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1743 | Christen Michelsen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 6b | 24 | 66,0 | 173 | ____ Dec 18th | Illum | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |

| fød | soldiers enroll | born | | | tom | cm | enrul+aflev | fra | til | folio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1743 | Søren Nielsen | Alsted | | 24 | 64,0 | 168 | 1768 Nov 2nd | Nandrup (flg feldschrivers attest) | Kronprins Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1735 | Villum Christensen (striken out) | Sønder Draaby | | 32 | 63,0 | 165 | 1768 Dec 16th | can't read note | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |
| 1744 | Peder Christensen Thorup | Galtrup, Tøving 1769 Apr 18th død | 6f | 23 | 63,0 | 165 | 1767 Mar 20th | Illum | Kronprins Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1741 | Anders Christensen | Galtrup, Tøving | 1c | 26 | 64,5 | 169 | 1769 Oct 17th | Nandrup | Fynske Dragon Regiment | |
| 1733 | Niels Nielsen | Sønder Draaby | 13a | 34 | 65,0 | 170 | 1770 Oct 15th | Nandrup | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1746 | Christen Christensen | Ørum | 8h | 21 | 67,5 | 177 | 1771 Oct 10th | Frøslevgaard, Vandborg | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |
| 1748 | Hans Michelsen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 27d | 19 | 67,5 | 177 | 1772 Oct 8th | Illum | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| | | **NØRRE HERRED** | | | | | | | | |
| **7** | **Ullerup Overgaard** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1767 | Jens Lauritsen Toft nu | *see farther down* | | | | | 1772 Oct 8th | fæstet | | |
| 1748 | Michel Erichsen | Tødsø | 2h | 19 | 63,0 | 165 | | Ullerup P Clausen | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |
| 1744 | Michel Andersen | Elsø | 21b | 23 | 64,0 | 168 | 1767 Dec 21st | Ullerup P Clausen | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| 1743 | Jens Christensen Møller | Sejerslev, Sø Mølle | 7f | 24 | 63,0 | 165 | 1768 Nov 2nd | P Clausen, Ullerup brev 4RD | Kronprins Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1743 | Christen Andersen Balle | Øster Jølby | 2c | 24 | 64,5 | 169 | 1769 Oct 17th | her Panum | Fynske Dragon Regiment | |
| 1741 | Peder Jensen Hede | Jørsby | 6a | 26 | 66,0 | 173 | 1778 Oct 13th | Ullerup P Clausen | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1737 | Jens Lauritsen Toft | Jørsby (faestet 1772 see above) | | 30 | 65,0 | 170 | 1771 Oct 10th | Ullerup P Clausen | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |
| 1749 | Laurits Madsen Thorup | Skallerup | 24d | 18 | 63,5 | 166 | 1772 ___ (th | Ullerup (fogeds caution) | Holstenske Regiment | |
| **VESTERVIG AMT** | | **REFS HERRED** | | | | | | | | |
| **8** | **Hindsels Billeschou** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1742 | Laurits Christensen | Hvidberg, Barslev | 7b | 25 | 63,0 | 165 | ____ Dec 21st | Hindsels, Peder Isager | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| 1745 | Christen Jensen | Lyngs, Jestrup | 14d | 22 | 65,0 | 170 | 1768 Nov 24th | Vejberggaard | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1742 | Peder Jensen | Hvidberg | 7b | 25 | 67,5 | 177 | 1769 Oct 19th | Hindsels, Peder Isager | Schlesviske Dragon Regiment | |
| 1748 | Villads Madsen | Hvidberg | 2g | 19 | 67,5 | 177 | 1770 Oct 17th | Christen Knudsen Serup | Kongelige Liv Regiment | |
| 1742 | Mads Sørensen | Lyngs | 11f | 25 | 65,5 | 172 | 1771 7 | Christen Helligsø Schu | Kongelige Liv Regiment | |
| 1741 | Christen Nielsen | Lyngs, Snaever | 11a | 26 | 65,0 | 170 | 1772 Oct 5th | Hindsels | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| **9** | **Helligkildegaard** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1738 | Jens Sørensen | Odby, Ugelslev | 8b | 29 | 64,0 | 168 | - | Ørsnees | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| 1749 | Oluf Christensen | Hurup, Refsgaard | - | 18 | 64,0 | 168 | 1768 Nov 4th | Helligkildegaard | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1767 | Oluf Nielsen | Odby | 20a | | | | | Christen Skibsted | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1748 | Anders Christensen | Hvidberg, Flovlev | 1g | 19 | 63,0 | 165 | 1770 Oct 17th | Helligkildegaard | Kongelige Liv Regiment | |
| 1748 | Mads Melchiorsen | Odby, Bjørndahl | | 19 | 65,0 | 170 | 1771 7 | Helligkildegaard | | |

| fød | soldiers enroll | born | | | tom | cm | enrul+aflev | fra | til | folio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1748 | Jens Pedersen | Sennels, Vandtrang | 18a | 19 | 64,0 | 168 | 1767 Oct 5th | Ullerup, sen Toft | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment, note belongs here or next 3: betaler Laurits Toft 8RD i 6aar | |
| **10** | **Vestervig Closter Ørum Slot** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1746 | Mathias Christensen | Vestervig, Villerup | | 21 | 65,0 | 170 | - | Vestervig Closter | | |
| - | Christen Lauritsen | Lodberg | 7b | - | - | | - | Vestervig Closter, etatsraad Mollerup | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| 1743 | Laurits Pedersen (nu Just Pedersen further down) | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | | 24 | 65,0 | 170 | 1768 Nov 4th | Vestervig Closter, etatsraad Mollerup | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1743 | Oluf Nielsen (striken out) | Odby | | 24 | 65,0 | 170 | 1769 Oct 19th | Christen Skibsted | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1743 | Jens Poulsen | Vestervig, Villerup | 15d | 24 | 64,5 | 169 | 1770 Oct 17th | Vestervig Closter | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1767 | Laurits Nielsen (striken out) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1739 | Just Pedersen | Vestervig, Randrup | 12f | 28 | 65,5 | 172 | 1771 Oct 7th | etatsraad Mollerup | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1746 | Christen Christensen | Vestervig, Villerup | 2d | 21 | 65,0 | 170 | 1771 Oct 7th | Vestervig Closter, etatsraad Mollerup | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1733 | Laurits Madsen | Hurup, Refs | 24a | 34 | 65,0 | 170 | 1772 Oct 5th | Vestervig Closter | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment, can't read this mention 6aar | |
| **11** | **Vestervig Closter Ørum Slot Lyngholm** | **striken out: Oberst Moldrup** | | | | | | | | 174 |
| 1748 | Christen Lauritsen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | | 19 | 64,0 | 168 | | | | |
| 1741 | Jens Pedersen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | | 26 | 63,0 | 165 | 1768 Nov 4th | Vestervig Closter | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment (note on enrollment) | |
| 1739 | Jens Christensen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 19a | 28 | 64,0 | 168 | 1769 Oct 19th | Vestervig Closter af Lyngholm | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1747 | Anders Clemedsen | | 14a | 20 | 67,0 | 176 | 1769 Oct 19th | Vestervig Closter af Lyngholm Major Ring | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1749 | Laurits Pedersen | Tømmerby, Frøstrup | | 18 | 65,0 | 170 | 1770 Oct 7th | Sommer | note belong to next 3: af Samsø paa Abildgaard brev af Tøfting af Jens Nordentoft's enche | |
| 1748 | Laurits Nielsen | Helligsø | 13f | 19 | 63,5 | 166 | 1771 7 | Hurup, Christen Skraeder | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |
| 1741 | Christen Michelsen nu: | Stagstrup | 15a | 26 | 63,5 | 166 | 1772 Oct 5th | Jens Nordentoft's enche | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| **12** | **Bodum Bisgaard** | **striken out: leutenant Sommer** | | | | | | | | |
| 1738 | Anders Christensen | Bodum | 11b | 29 | 64,0 | 168 | | | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| 1741 | Anders Nielsen (Neestrup nævnes) | Øster Vandet, Hjardahl | 19d | 26 | 64,0 | 168 | 1768 Nov 5th | Bodum Bisgaard | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |

| fød | soldiers enroll | born | | | tom | cm | enrul+aflev | fra | til | folio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1739 | Jens Christensen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | | 28 | 64,0 | 168 | 1769 Oct 19th | Vestervig Closter | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1746 | Christen Poulsen | Getterup | 20d | 21 | 67,0 | 176 | 1770 Oct 17th | Getterup Søren Knudsen | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1747 | Morten Andersen | Ydby | 16f | 20 | 64,0 | 168 | 1771 7 | her Sommer | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |
| 1739 | Erich Nielsen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 17a | 28 | 66,5 | 174 | 1772 Oct 5th | her Sommer | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| - | Søren Sørensen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 10f | - | - | | - | Vestervig Closter, etatsraad Mollerup | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| - | Jens Jensen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | - | - | - | | - | Vestervig Closter, etatsraad Mollerup | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| | | **Hassing Herred** | | | | | | | | |
| **13** | **Tanderup Koustrup** | | | | | | | | | 174 |
| 1744 | Peder Marcussen (Peder Marchorsen) nu: | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | | 23 | 67,5 | 177 | 1768 Nov 2nd | Tanderup, fæstet 1772 Oct 8th | Kronprins Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1746 | Jens Poulsen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | | 21 | 65,0 | 170 | | | | |
| 1737 | Niels Jensen | Sejerslev, Schrandrup | 19b | 30 | 65,0 | 170 | - | Jørgensen ( tvende maaneder) | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| 1734 | Christen Michelsen | Sejerslev, Schrandrup | 23a | 33 | 64,0 | 168 | 1769 Oct 19th | Tanderup | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1741 | Peder Nielsen | Schyum | 21d | 26 | 64,0 | 168 | 1770 Oct 18th | Tanderup | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1747 | Niels Christensen | Bedsted | 14f | 20 | 64,0 | 168 | 1771_7_ | Tanderup | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |
| 1741 | Niels Andersen | Hørsted | 5a | 26 | 65,0 | 170 | 1772_2_ | Koustrup, her Nandrup | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| **14** | **Tanderup Koustrup** | **strø** | | | | | | | | |
| 1743 | Thomas Christensen | Bedsted, Harregaard | 20b | 24 | 65,0 | 170 | 1767 Dec 21st | Jørgensen | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| 1745 | Peder Iversen | Bedsted | 19f | 22 | 66,0 | 173 | 1768 Nov 4th | Tanderup | Kronprins Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1739 | Peder Michelsen | Schrandrup | 27a | 28 | 65,5 | 172 | 1769 Oct 19th | Tanderup | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1741 | Jeppe Christensen | Jestrup | 7d | 26 | 67,0 | 176 | 1771 Mar 22nd | Tanderup | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1744 | Jens Nielsen | Redsted | 8f | 23 | 64,5 | 169 | 1771 Oct 7th | Stadel | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |
| 1733 | Søren Erichsen | Mollerup | - | 34 | 64,0 | 168 | 1772_5_ | Stadel | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment (can't read) | |
| **15** | **Irup Øland** | | | | | | | | | 176 |
| 1739 | Poul Christensen | Snedsted, Aarup | 12b | 28 | 63,0 | 165 | - | Øland, Niels Aars | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| 1739 | Niels Olufsen | Hørdum 1771 Jul 5th dimitt | 17d | 28 | 66,0 | 173 | 1768 Nov 4th | Irup | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1741 | Niels Christensen | Villerslev | 22a | 26 | 63,5 | 166 | 1769 Apr 19th | Irup | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1748 | Peder Jensen | Hørdum | 18d | 19 | 64,0 | 168 | 1770 Oct 17th | Øland | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1743 | Jens Olufsen | Villerslev, Gudenees | 15f | 24 | 64,0 | 168 | 1771_7_ | Irup | Kongens Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1736 | Anders Monsen | Tved, Nørreby | 26a | 31 | 65,5 | 172 | 1772_5_ | Tanderup | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| **Ørum Amt** | | **HUNDBORG HERRED** | | | | | | | | |
| **16** | **Ulstrup** | **strø** | | | | | | | | |
| 1744 | Jens Poulsen | Stagstrup | 13b | 23 | 65,0 | 170 | - | Poulstrup | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| 1743 | Christen Nielsen | Sjørring, Neestrup | 6d | 24 | 66,0 | 173 | 1768 Nov 5th | Ulstrup | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |

| fød | soldiers enroll | born | | | tom | cm | enrul+aflev | fra | til | folio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1748 | Christen Ubesen | Sjørring, Neestrup | 9a | 19 | 66,5 | 174 | 1769 Oct 19th | fru Gerner | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1746 | Niels Andersen | Snedsted | 4b | 21 | 63,0 | 165 | 1770 Oct 17th | Ulstrup | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1734 | Christen Christensen Kjaergaard | Hørdum | 11d | 33 | 64,0 | 168 | 1771 _7 | Ulstrup | Kronprins Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1740 | Niels Pedersen | Kollerup, Aanderup | 21f | 27 | 64,0 | 168 | 1772 _5 | Ulstrup leutenant Wentzel | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| **17** | **Raastrup Fadersbøl** | **strø** | | | | | | | | |
| 1747 | Poul Christensen | Sjørring, Schaarup | 1a | 20 | 65,5 | 172 | - | Raastrup fru Dahlgaard til | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1740 | Oluf Christensen | Vang, Clostergaard | 14b | 27 | 65,0 | 170 | - | Raastrup fru Dahlgaard til | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| 1742 | Mogens Christensen | Nørrehaa | - | 25 | 64,0 | 168 | 1768 Nov 5th | Fadersbøl | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1747 | Christen Madsen (faestet) | Rasch | | 20 | 63,5 | 166 | 1769 Oct 19th | Raastrup | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1746 | Jens Jensen | Thisted | | 21 | 63,5 | 166 | 1770 Oct 17th | her Stenstrup | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1743 | Peder Poulsen nu: | Sjørring | 5a | 24 | 63,0 | 165 | 1771 _7 | Stenstrup | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1767 | Jens Jensen | Thorsted | | | | | | | | |
| 1737 | Peder Christensen | Erslev | 20f | 30 | 65,0 | 170 | 1771 Oct 7th | Raastrup fru Dahlgaard til | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |
| 1753 | Jonas Hansen | Nørrehaa | 7a | 14 | 66,0 | 173 | 1772 _5 | her Kjaerulf | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| **18** | **Todbøl** | **strø** | | | | | | | | |
| 1743 | Christen Pedersen | Odby 1769 Jan 15th dimitt, svaghed | 15f | 24 | 65,0 | 170 | | Sommer | Jysk Rytteri Regiment,can't read feltschriver, foregiver at | |
| 1744 | Poul Madsen | Odby | 8d | 23 | 63,5 | 166 | 1768 Nov 5th | Todbøl | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1734 | Jesper Jensen | Ydby, Dover | NB | 33 | 65,5 | 172 | 1769 Oct 19th | Todbøl | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1736 | Thomas Hansen | Ydby, Dover | 12d | 31 | 64,0 | 168 | 1770 Oct 17th | Todbøl | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1743 | Niels Madsen | Skjoldborg | 18f | 24 | 63,5 | 166 | 1771 _7 | Todbøl | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |
| 1745 | Christen Madsen | Solberg | NB | 22 | 66,5 | 174 | 1772 _5 | Todbøl, Kjaerholm (Tøtterup) | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| | | **HILLERSLEV HERRED** | | | | | | | | |
| **19** | **Nørtorp** | **strø** | | | | | | | | |
| 1750 | Christen Lauritsen | Raehr, Hedegaard 1769 May 29th død | 16f | 17 | 64,0 | 168 | | Mygind | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| 1742 | Jens Jacobsen | Villerslev | 11d | 25 | 64,0 | 168 | 1768 Nov 5th | Niels Edvardsen Tilsted | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1746 | Mads Christensen | Dahlgaard | 2a | 21 | 65,5 | 172 | 1769 Oct 19th | Proust Riber | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1748 | Christen Nielsen | Sennels, Hove | 19f | 19 | 64,0 | 168 | 1771_1 | Christen Andersen Øster Vandet | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |
| 1737 | Christen Thomassen Søborg | Vigsø | 28a | 30 | 65,0 | 170 | 1772 _5 | Nørretorp | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |

| fød | soldiers enroll | born | | | tom | cm | enrul+aflev | fra | til | folio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **20** | **Ullerup<br>Poul Tøfting's enche** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1738 | Christen Christensen | Sennels | 17fb | 29 | 63,0 | 165 | | fru Toft | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| 1748 | Christen Christensen | Kaastrup | 13d | 19 | 63,0 | 165 | 1768 Nov 5th | Ullerup | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1743 | Poul Christensen Kiel | | - | 24 | 66,5 | 174 | 1769 Oct 19th | Ullerup | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1743 | Peder Jensen Kjeldstrup | Hillerslev | 3d | 24 | 65,0 | 170 | 1770 Oct 17th | Ullerup | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1748 | Mads Melchiorsen | Odby, Bjørndahl | 8h | 19 | 65,0 | 170 | 1771 _7 | Ullerup | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |
| 1743 | Peder Lauritsen | Raehr, Saarup | 12a | 24 | 66,5 | 174 | 1772_5_ | Ullerup | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| **21** | **Kølby Vesløs** | **strø** | | | | | | | | 179 |
| 1746 | Peder Nielsen | Vesløs | 18b | 21 | 63,0 | 165 | | | Jysk Rytteri Regiment | |
| 1745 | Laurits Pedersen | Øsløs | 9d | 22 | 65,0 | 170 | 1768 Nov 5th | Kølby | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1744 | Jens Nielsen | Vesløs | - | 23 | 65,0 | 170 | 1769 Oct 17th | Kølby | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1749 | Niels Nielsen | Sennels, Hundahls Bach | 10d | 18 | 64,0 | 168 | 1770 Oct 17th | Kølby | Holstenske Infanteri Regiment | |
| 1735 | Henrich Christensen | Vesløs | 7b | 32 | 64,5 | 169 | 1770 _7 | Kølby | Kronprins Frederichs Regiment | |
| 1747 | Jens Christensen | Hillerslev | 8a | 20 | 65,0 | 170 | 1772 _5 | degn Vinter i Hillerslev | Falsterske Infanteri Regiment | |
| | | | | | | | | | | **END** |

# Rulle udskrevne Soldater 1768-99

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Dueholm Amt** | | **compagnie's samleplads: Jeberg, Nørre Herred** | **Bataillons samleplads: Thisted Købstad** | | | **14 lægder af Det Norden Jydske National District** | tildelt | | **Det 5te Jydske National Bataillon** | | | | |
| **SØNDER HERRED** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Højris** | **2** | **Poul Lynggaard** | Løderup | 1 | 1726 | Axel Pedersen | Løderup, Fredsø | 36 | hos Peder Knachergaard | Thisted | 1762 | | **18** |
| **Højris** | **3** | **Laurits Nielsen Bonde** | Løderup, Fredsø | 2 | 1729 | Christen Christensen nu | Løderup, Bisgaard | 35 | Kaj Praehm | Øsløs | 1764 | *casseret* | |
| | | | | | 1747 | Laurits Hansen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 23 | - | | 1770 | *62,5''* | |
| **Højris** | **4** | **Christen Møller** | Løderup, Faarup | 3 | 1736 | Mads Christensen | Løderup, Fredsø | 26 | Jacob Jensen's enche | Ørding, Sthorup | 1762 | | |
| **Højris** | **5** | **Jørgen Jensen** | Løderup, Faarup | 4 | 1731 | Peder Lauritsen nu: | Løderup, Fredsø | 31 | Jens Jeppesen | Øster Jølby | 1762 | *casseret* | |
| | | | | | 1749 | Christen Lauritsen | Løderup, Fredsø | 20 | - | | 1769 | | |
| **Dueholm** | **1** | **Jens Andersen** | Nykøbing, Rolstrup | 5 | 1730 | Reimert Nielsen | Bjergby | 32 | tje | Løderup, Frydsbrønd | 1762 | | |
| **Frøslev** | **3** | **Poul Sørensen** | Ørding, Sthorupgaard | 6 | 1733 | Peder Christensen nu | Løderup, Dam | 29 | i | Vejerslevgaard | 1762 | *casseret* | |
| | | | | | 1754 | Anders Joensen | Frøslev | 18 | | | 1772 | *62,5''* | |
| **Frøslev** | **4** | **Niels Marcussen** | Løderup | 7 | 1725 | Jens Henrichsen | Frøslev | 35 | bor | Solberg, Mellem Jølby | 1760 | | |
| | | | | | 1742 | Christen Henrichsen | Løderup, Trelleborg | 28 | - | Løderup, Trelleborg | 1770 | *1770 Oct 15th 66''* | |
| **Ullerup** | **1** | **Anders Hunderup** | Elsø | 8 | 1744 | Niels Michelsen | Sejerslev, Dybdahl | 24 | hos Peder Øster Hunderup | Ejerslev | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd* | |
| **Højris** | | **Michel Brogaard** | Ljørslev | | 1735 | Søren Sørensen | Løderup, Fredsø | 27 | | | 1762 | | |
| **Dueholm** | | **Niels Michelsen** | Tødsø | | 1745 | Peder Michelsen | Løderup, Faarup | 23 | | | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd desserteret* | |
| **Dueholm** | | **Peder Sørensen** | Tødsø, Hyldige | | 1734 | Michel Mortensen | Bjergby | 34 | | | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd forsat i no32 ved det 2det Compagnie, nu:* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1739 | Svenning Madsen | Ejerslev | 30 | | | 1769 | *1769 May 27th* | |
| **Ullerup** | | **Anders Ovesen Lynggaard** | Tødsø By | | 1726 | Anders Jensen | Galtrup, Tøving | 32 | | | 1758 | *dimitt: for lang tjenste* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1743 | Thomas Christensen | Krøll | 26 | | | 1769 | *casseret* | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1745 | Thomas Christensen | Sejerslev, Schierbech | 25 | | | 1770 | *62''* | |
| | | | | | | **9-14 missing** | | | | | | | **9-14** |
| **Lund** | 1 | **Jens Pedersen** | Jegindø, Søndertoft Schou | 15 | 1739 | Christen Maden | Jegindø | 25 | forpagter af | Jegindø Praestegaard | 1764 | | |
| **Lund** | 2 | **Mads Nielsen Bølle** | Jegindø, Biersnap | 16 | 1740 | Jens Nielsen | Vejerslev | 24 | paa | Jegindø | 1764 | *død nu:* | **19** |
| | | | | | 1746 | Peder Hansen | Vester Assels | 25 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 10th 63''* | |
| **Lund** | 3 | **Jens Faergemand** | Øster Assels | 17 | 1748 | Mads Jensen | Øster Assels | 20 | Villads Jensen | Emb | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd* | |
| **Lund** | 4 | **Johan Michel Andersen** | Øster Assels Bye | 18 | 1742 | Christen Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 22 | hos Mads Nørreschou | Jegindø | 1764 | *faested nu:* | |
| **Lund Blidstrup** | | | | | 1752 | Poul Hansen | Vester Assels | 20 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 8th 64,5''* | |
| **Lund** | 5 | **Hans Andersen** | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 19 | 1732 | Jens Lauritsen | Vester Assels | 28 | Christen Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 1760 | *faested nu:* | |
| **Lund Blidstrup** | | | | | 1748 | Anders Pedersen | Vester Assels | 23 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 10th 64''* | |
| **Lund** | 6 | **Jens Sørensen** | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 20 | 1737 | Michel Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 26 | Niels Tousgaard | Vester Assels | 1763 | | |
| **Lund** | 7 | **Oluf Ringgaard** | Vester Assels | 21 | 1735 | Jens Jensen | Øster Assels | 27 | paa | Vester Assels, Lund | 1762 | | |
| **Lund** | 8 | **Laurits Christensen Brund** | Vester Assels | 22 | 1745 | Søren Hansen | Vester Assels | 23 | hos Jens Sørensen | Emb | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd casseret* | |
| **Lund Blidstrup** | | **Anders Kjeldgaard** | Vester Assels Bye | | 1746 | Christen Jensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev Øer | 22 | | | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd* | |
| **Lund Blidstrup** | | **Anders Horsager** | Vester Assels Bye | | 1732 | Christen Christensen | Lilleberg | 28 | | | 1760 | *dimitt nu:* | |
| **Lund Blidstrup** | | | | | 1745 | Mads Madsen | Nolsgaard | 27 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 8th 63,5''* | |
| | | | | | | **23-30 missing** | | | | | | | **20** |
| **Glomstrup** | 5 | **Jens Bodberg (Jens Bouberg)** | Hvidberg | 31 | 1732 | Niels Mortensen | Taarup | 32 | hos Poul Christensen's enche | Skallerup | 1764 | | |
| **Ørndrup** | 4 | **Christen Leth** | Hvidberg, Vester Hvidberg | 32 | 1745 | Mads Jensen | Hvidberg | 23 | hos Claus Andersen | Hvidberg | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd casseret nu:* | |
| **Ørndrup** | | | | | 1749 | Christen Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 20 | | | 1769 | *1769 Oct 17th* | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ørndrup** | **6** | **Christen Lauritsen** | Hvidberg, Vester Hvidberg | 33 | 1746 | Erich Sørensen | Hvidberg | 22 | hos Søren Hansen | Kibgaard | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd* | |
| **Glomstrup** | | **Poul Gade** | | | 1742 | Peder Pedersen | Dragstrup | 22 | | | 1764 | | |
| **byfoged Klein** | **35** | **Peder Christensen Nørregaard** | Hvidberg, Vester Hvidberg | 34 | 1720 | Søren Nikolajsen | Løderup, Kaarup | 39 | hos Jens Praestegaard's enche | Erslev | 1759 | *dimitt nu:* | |
| | | | | | 1747 | Christen Andersen | Hvidberg, Nørregaard | 24 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 10th 61,75'' leveret af byfoged Klein* | |
| **Dueholm** | **7** | **Anders Bach** | Taebring | 35 | 1739 | Niels Madsen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 25 | i | Tødsø | 1764 | *forsat i No34 nu:* | |
| | | | | | 1746 | Niels Sørensen | Elsø | 24 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 15th 66'' leveret Mehldahl af No34 66'' herhid* | |
| **Damgaard** | **7** | **Søren Jensen** | Taebring | 36 | 1742 | Laurits Pedersen | Taebring, Bach | 26 | hos Mads Olufsen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd casseret nu:* | |
| | | | | | 1751 | Søren Christensen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 20 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 10th 66'' afgivet som rekrut* | |
| | | | | | 1751 | Laurits Sørensen | Outrup | 21 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 8th 63''* | |
| **Ørndrup** | **5** | **Jens Jensen** | Taebring | 37 | 1749 | Niels Christensen | Karby | 19 | hos Christen Christensen | Hvidberg, Vester Hvidberg | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd* | |
| **Ørndrup** | | | | | 1728 | Jacob Poulsen | Karby, Nees | 30 | | | 1758 | *afgivet til underofficer nu:* | |
| **Ørndrup** | | | | | 1745 | Otto Johansen | Rorup | 25 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 15th 62''* | |
| **Ørndrup** | | | | | 1732 | Michel Ibsen | Vils | 28 | | | 1760 | *1772 udgaaet, dimitt af NG der enrulleret 4aar nu:* | |
| **Ørndrup** | | | | | 1772 | Ulrich Pedersen | Karby, Nees | 24 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 8th 62''* | |
| **Ørndrup** | | **Niels Lauritsen** | Karby, Torp | | 1773 | Ashasverus Ibsen | Vils | 25 | | | 1764 | *faested nu:* | |
| **Ørndrup** | | | | | 1774 | Christen Sørensen | Hvidberg | 20 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 10th 61,75''* | |
| **Damgaard** | | **Niels Lauritsen** | Karby, Agerø | | 1775 | Rasmus Nielsen | Karby, Nees | 26 | | | 1762 | *afgiven som rekrut* | |
| **Damgaard** | | | | | 1776 | Michel Christensen | Karby, Agerø | 22 | | | 1769 | *1769 Oct 17th* | |
| **Damgaard** | | **Peder Pedersen** | Smed | | 1777 | Michel Knudsen | Karby, Agerø | 34 | | | 1762 | | |
| **Damgaard** | **6** | **Christen Storgaard** | Outrup | 38 | 1750 | Svenning Pedersen | Alsted | 18 | hos Niels Pedersen | Alsted | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd ej til Guds Bord, faested nu:* | |
| **Damgaard** | | | | | 1747 | Mogens Eschildsen | Alsted | 22 | | | 1769 | *1769 Oct 17th casseret* | |
| | **5** | **Anders Nielsen Odgaard** | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 39 | 1724 | Mads Nielsen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 35 | hos her Mohr | Taebring | 1759 | *dimitt nu:* | **21** |
| **selvejer** | **8** | **Peder Jensen Helleris** | Rakkeby | 40 | 1730 | Hans Knudsen | Karby, Agerø | 39 | | | 1769 | *1769 Oct 17th senior Nørrebech som folch … complet i 12aar nu:* | |
| | | | | | 1754 | Peder Pedersen | Alsted | 18 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 8th casseret* | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enrol l | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **selvejer** | | | | | 1754 | Peder Pedersen | Alsted | 18 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 8th udgaar 1772, casseret, 62''* | |
| **Glomstrup** | **3** | **Poul Nielsen** | Rakkeby | 41 | 1745 | Christen Pedersen | Rakkeby | 23 | hos Mads Nørregaard | Rakkeby | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd afgivet som rekrut nu:* | |
| | | | | | 1745 | Michel Nielsen | Sundby | 24 | | | 1769 | *1769 Oct 17th afgiven som rekrut nu:* | |
| | | | | | 1749 | Michel Jensen | Redsted | 22 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 10th 61,25''* | |
| **Lund** | **12** | **Jens Jensen** | Redsted | 42 | 1729 | Christen Sørensen | Redsted, Sindberg | 30 | Hos Niels Nielsen | Vejerslev | 1759 | *afgibet til underofficer nu:* | |
| | | | | | 1740 | Mads Christensen | Jegindø | 30 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 15th 63''* | |
| **Frøslev** | **5** | **Berthel Jensen** | Frøslev | 43 | 1747 | Jens Jensen | Sejerslev | 21 | Jens Klintborg | Frøslev | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd død, nu:* | |
| | | | | | 1742 | Peder Nielsen | Vejerslev | 29 | | | 1771 | *62''* | |
| **Frøslev** | **6** | **Anders Michelsen** | Frøslev, Aanderup | 44 | 1747 | Jens Svenningsen | Løderup | 21 | hos Niels Smed | Nebel | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd* | |
| **NØRRE HERRED** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Nandrup** | **3** | **Jens Christensen** | Sejerslev, Skarregaard | 45 | 1725 | Christen Pedersen | Flade | 33 | Peder Smed | Alsted | 1758 | *faested nu:* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1751 | Niels Christensen | Flade | 19 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 15th 63,5''* | |
| **major Klingenberg** | **1** | **Christen Andersen** | Sejerslev Bye | 46 | 1727 | Christen Michelsen | Sejerslev, Schrandrup | 32 | Anders Pedersen | Silstrup | 1759 | *afgiven som rekrut* | |
| **major Klingenberg** | | | | | 1741 | Niels Pedersen | Sejerslev | 29 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 15th faested* | |
| **major Klingenberg** | | | | | 1744 | Peder Christensen | Sejerslev | 27 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 11th 61'' faested* | |
| **major Klingenberg** | | | | | 1745 | Christen Jensen | Redsted | 27 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 8th 62''* | |
| **major Klingenberg** | | **Peder Kjaergaard** | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | | 1737 | Peder Michelsen | Sejerslev, Schrandrup | 27 | | | 1764 | *afgiven som reserve* | |
| **major Klingenberg** | | | | | 1745 | Peder Pedersen | Sejerslev | 24 | | | 1769 | *1769 Oct 17th* | |
| **major Klingenberg** | | **Niels Christensen** | Sejerslev, Nørre Draaby | | 1748 | Jens Nielsen | Bedsted | 20 | | | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd afgivet som rekrut* | |
| **major Klingenberg** | | | | | 1745 | Jens Christensen | Galtrup | 26 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 10th 63,5''* | |
| **strø** | | **Oluf Nielsen** | | | 1736 | Jørgen Sørensen | Flade | 32 | | | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd casseret nu:* | |
| **strø** | | | | | 1750 | Poul Nielsen | Jørsby | 20 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 15th 61,5'' leveret af Ammitzbøll* | |
| | | | | | | **47-62 missing** | | | | | | | |
| **Nandrup** | **1** | **Thomas** | Flade | 63 | 1746 | Peder Michelsen | Sejerslev, | 22 | Hos Jens Jensen | Sejerslev, | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd casseret nu:* | **22** |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Michelsen** | | | | | Hesselberg | | | Skarregaard | | | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1733 | Peder Sørensen | Draaby | 39 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 8th af no14 tjenende 3aar efter 62''* | |
| **Ullerup** | **6** | **Laurits Sørensen** | Flade | 64 | 1747 | Christen Andersen | Scharum | 21 | hos Christen Tygstrup | Sundby | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd* | |
| **Frøslev** | | **Peder Sørensen** | Flade | | 1741 | Niels Sørensen | Ejerslev | 27 | | | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd casseret nu:* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1755 | Peder Christensen | Frøslev | 17 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 8th 61,5''* | |
| **Dueholm** | | **Peder Christensen** | Ejerslev, Vester Hunderup | | 1740 | Søren Nielsen | Sundby | 24 | | | 1764 | *faested* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1734 | Michel Mortensen | Bjergby | 34 | | | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd forsat i no32* | |
| **Ullerup** | | **Niels Jensen** | Ejerslev Bye | | 1745 | Morten Nielsen | Smed | 23 | | | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd* | |
| | | **Peder Christensen** | Ejerslev, Øster Hunderup | | 1724 | Peder Jensen | Asp | 35 | | | 1759 | | |
| | | | | | 1748 | Christen Berthelsen | Galtrup, Tøving | 22 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 15th faested 62,5''* | |
| | | | | | 1754 | Oluf Berthelsen | Galtrup, Tøving | 18 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 8th 62,5''* | |
| **Nandrup** | **2** | **Christen Frandsen** | Sønder Draaby | 65 | 1736 | Villum Christensen | Sønder Draaby | 32 | hos Poul Stephensen | Sønder Draaby | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1749 | Anders Lauritsen | Sejerslev, Nørre Draaby | 22 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 10th 67''* | |
| **Nandrup** | **7** | **Christen Andersen** | Sønder Draaby, Buchhave | 66 | 1751 | Jens Pedersen | Sønder Draaby | 17 | Hos Christen Frandsen | Sønder Draaby | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd ej til Guds Bord, desserteret* | |
| | | | | | 1733 | Peder Sørensen | Sønder Draaby | 37 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 15th tjener 2aar efter accord, forsat i No16 62''* | |
| **Ullerup** | **9** | **Peder Krøl** | Sønder Draaby | 67 | 1733 | Christen Sørensen | Dahl | 29 | hos Christen Lauritsen | Galtrup, Tøving | 1762 | | |
| **Nandrup** | **6** | **Jens Christensen** | Galtrup, Tøving | 68 | 1748 | Peder Madsen | Flade | 20 | hos Christen Hansen | Bjergby | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd* | |
| **Ullerup** | **10** | **Dines Sejersen** | Galtrupgaard | 69 | 1741 | Niels Christensen | Gade | 27 | hos Christen Jensen | Sundby | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd faested* | |
| | | | | | 1740 | Laurits Christensen | Sønder Draaby | 29 | | | 1769 | *1769 Oct 17th* | |
| **major Klingenberg** | **4** | **Christen Balle** | Galtrup Bye | 70 | 1730 | Christen Stephensen | Sejerslev, Schrandrup | 34 | bor | Gullerup | 1764 | *casseret nu:* | |
| | | | | | 1742 | Arent Pedersen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 29 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 10th 65''* | |
| **Ullerup** | **4** | **Jørgen Dahl** | Øster Jølby Bye | 71 | 1741 | Søren Christensen | Harring | 27 | hos Christen Hansen | Gullerup | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd* | **23** |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **annexbonde** | **33** | **Jeppe Jacobsen** | Øster Jølby Bye | 72 | 1743 | Jens Jensen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 22 | hos Christen Kjeldgaard | Taarup | 1765 | | |
| **Jens Kibgaard, Karby, Nees strø** | **38** | **Niels Sørensen Kibgaard** | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 73 | 1749 | Ulrich Pedersen | Karby, Nees | 20 | hos Christen Lauritsen | Hvidberg | 1769 | *1769 Mar 20th 4de aar gjort dilation i 6ugger; leveret af major Stjernholm 4aar til 1773, nu:* | |
| **Jens Kibgaard, Karby, Nees strø** | | | | | 1751 | Laurits Jensen | Hegaard | 21 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 8th leveret af Vestervig Closter 61''* | |
| **Dueholm** | | **Mads Christensen** | Erslev, Sandahl | | 1730 | Jens Pedersen | Jørsby | 35 | | | 1765 | *casseret* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1749 | Morten Christensen | Løderup, Fredsø | 21 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 15th 64,5''* | |
| **Ullerup** | | **Michel Jensen** | Erslev | | 1723 | Christen Davidsen | Jetsmarch | 37 | | | 1760 | *dimitt:* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1743 | Berthel Andersen | Erslev | 29 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 8th* | |
| **Niels Olufsen** | | **Niels Dam** | Erslev Bye | | 1733 | Peder Nielsen | Sundby | 31 | | | 1764 | | |
| **strø** | | **Jens Pedersen Dam** | Erslev Bye | | 1729 | Anders Christensen | Hvidberg | 39 | | | 1768 | *casseret, tjener i 4aar til 1772og derefter fri pas* | |
| **strø** | | | Erslev Bye | | 1746 | Peder Christensen | Heltborg | 24 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 15th Leveret af Jacob Olufsen 1767 Oct 18th 61,5''* | |
| **Damgaard** | | **Jens Andersen** | Alsted | | 1724 | Mourits Christensen | Karby, Kancelborg | 33 | | | 1757 | *dimitt: tjent 12aar* | |
| **Damgaard** | | | | | 1735 | Anders Christensen | Karby, Kancelborg | 34 | | | 1769 | *1769 Oct 17th* | |
| **Nandrup** | | **Christen Hansen** | Bjergby Bye | | 1743 | Peder Christensen | Taarup | 25 | | | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd – same year: afgiven* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1745 | Søren Nielsen | Alsted | 24 | | | 1769 | *1769 Oct 17th casseret* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1751 | Villads Stephensen | Solberg, Mellem Jølby | 20 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 10th 61,5''* | |
| **Dueholm** | **5** | **Christen Jensen** | Sundby | 74 | 1722 | Laurits Johansen | Karby, Torp | 35 | hos Jens Thomassen | Redsted, Sindberg | 1757 | *dimitt nu:* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1746 | Niels Sørensen | Elsø | 24 | | | 1770 | *1770 oct 15th leveret af Mehldahl forsat i No65 66'' nu:* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1749 | Niels Madsen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 25 | | | 1774 | *af no65 herhid (possibly year 1764)* | |
| **conf Hauch** | **5** | **Christen Johansen** | Sundby, Klitgaard | 75 | 1734 | Peder Christensen | Solberg | 28 | Christen Nørregaard | Solberg | 1762 | *død nu:* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1752 | Michel Jensen | Sundby, Klitgaard | 19 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 10th 61,5'' leveret af Klitgaard* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | **Christen Visby** | Ørding Bye | | 1746 | Jacob Christensen | Ørding | 22 | | | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd casseret nu:* | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enrol l | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1735 | Mads Hansen | Dragstrup | 36 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 10th 63'' faested* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1750 | Niels Pedersen | Ejerslev | 22 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 8th 63,5'' medbode* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | **Poul Vestergaard** | Ørding Bye | | 1722 | Christen Jensen | Dragstrup, Dissing | 36 | | | 1758 | *dimitt nu:* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1748 | Hans Pedersen | Solberg | 22 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 15th 61,5''* | |
| **Lund Blidstrup** | | **Enevold Rasmussen** | Vejerslev Bye | | 1737 | Jens Christensen | Jegindø | 26 | | | 1763 | *faested nu:* | |
| **Lund Blidstrup** | | | | | 1748 | Peder Nielsen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 23 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 10th 62''* | |
| **strø** | | **Morten Jensen** | Vejerslev, Vilsgaard | | 1734 | Jens Jensen | Vejerslev, Vilsgaard | 30 | | | 1764 | | |
| **strø** | | **Jens Jørgen Thestrup** | Vejerslev, Vejerslevgaard | | 1740 | Laurits Sørensen | Søndergaard | 24 | | | 1764 | *casseret nu:* | |
| **strø** | | | | | 1753 | Anders Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 19 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 8th 61,5'' leveret af Stjernholm* | |
| **Glomstrup** | **1** | **Jørgen Pedersen** | Sundby | 76 | 1727 | Oluf Jensen | Karby, Nees | 33 | paa | Glomstrup | 1760 | *dimitt:* | |
| **Frøslev** | **2** | **Christen Christensen** | Sundby, Faartoft | 77 | 1727 | Oluf Svenningsen | Outrup | 35 | hos Poul Sørensen | Ørding, Sthorupgaard | 1762 | *casseret nu:* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | | Christen Madsen | Solberg | 20 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 8th 61,5''* | |
| **Nandrup** | **5** | **Peder Søndergaard** | Sundby, Faartoft | 78 | 1746 | Stephen Pedersen | Flade | 22 | hos Peder Christensen | Flade | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd faested nu:* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1752 | Søren Andersen | Skallerup | 18 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 15th 64''* | |
| **Ullerup** | **5** | **Svenning Jensen** | Sundby | 79 | 1743 | Niels Jensen | Galtrup, Tøving | 25 | hos Jensen | Sejerslev, Schrandrup | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd casseret nu:* | **24** |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1753 | Christen Andersen | Elsø | 18 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 10th 62''* | |
| **Niels Olufsen Nykøbing** | **1** | **Niels Sørensen** | Sundby | 80 | 1736 | Michel Christensen | Flade | 28 | hos Laurits Andersen | Gullerup | 1764 | | |
| **conf Hauch** | **3** | **Jens Clausen** | Solberg | 81 | 1729 | Christen Nielsen | Ørding | 31 | Hos Peder Jaergaard | Ørding | 1760 | *dimitt:* | |
| **conf Hauch** | **4** | **Niels Michelsen** | Solberg | 82 | 1734 | Anders Christensen | Løderup, Fredsø | 28 | hos Peder Kjelde | Løderup, Fredsø | 1762 | *faested nu:* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1741 | Niels Christensen | Løderup, March | 30 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 10th 62''* | |
| **Lund** | **13** | **Christen Jensen** | Solberg, Basseshave | 83 | 1744 | Peder Enevoldsen | Vejerslev | 24 | Hos Peder Lauritsen | Vejerslev, Vils | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd* | |
| **Damgaard** | **4** | **Jens Christensen** | Solberg | 84 | 1734 | Thomas Nielsen | Hvidberg, Ejstrup | 29 | hos Niels Dahlgaard | Mollerup | 1763 | | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Knud Hee Nykøbing** | **15** | **Christen Andersen** | Solberg, Mellem Jølby | 85 | 1734 | Michel Mortensen | Bjergby | 34 | hos Peder Sørensen | Bjergby | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd taget i ed; af No125 Compa, forsat udi No19* | |
| **Knud Hee Nykøbing** | | | | | 1731 | Christen Pedersen | Erslev | 40 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 10th 63'' leveret af Tøtterup og tjener 4aar fra 1770-4* | |
| **Glomstrup** | **2** | **Jens Michelsen** | Skallerup | 86 | 1737 | Michel Andersen | Vejerslev | 27 | hos Anders Michelsen | Vejerslev | 1764 | | |
| **Vestervig Amt** | | **compagnie's samleplads: Hvidberg Mors, Sønder Herred** | **Bataillons samleplads: Thisted Købstad** | | | **126 Lægder af det Norden Jydske National District** | | | **Det 2nt Compagnie tildelt den 5te Jyske National Bataillon** | | | | **25** |
| **REFS HERRED** | | | | | | **87-94 missing** | | | | | | | |
| **Christen Helligsø Semb** | **30** | **Christen Nielsen Tømmermand** | Hvidberg, Kallerup | 95 | 1741 | Christen Pedersen | Sinnerup | 23 | hos Erich Thorchildsen | Sinnerup | 1764 | *leveret af Christen Helligsø i Semb* | |
| **Helligkildegaard** | **1** | **Poul Hule** | Hvidberg, Helligkilde | 96 | 1740 | Gothard Christensen | Jestrup | 24 | hos Christen Hul | Jestrup | 1764 | | |
| **Helligkildegaard** | **2** | **Christen Poulsen** | Hvidberg, Flovlev | 97 | 1745 | Christen Pedersen | Vestergaard | 23 | Hos Frederich Gammelbygaard | Gammelby gaard | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th casseret nu:* | |
| | | | | | 1750 | Jens Christensen | Slej | 22 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 62,25''* | |
| **Hindsels** | **1** | **Christen Madsen** | Hvidberg, Smerup | 98 | 1726 | Peder Christensen | Hvidberg | 31 | hos Christen Odgaard | Hvidberg | 1757 | *dimitt nu:* | |
| | | | | | 1746 | Anders Nielsen | Hvidberg, Barslev | 26 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 65,50''* | |
| **Hindsels** | **2** | **Niels Jensen** | Hvideberg, Barslev | 99 | 1731 | Mads Pedersen | Serup (Lyngs?) | 30 | hos Niels Borre | Hvidberg | 1761 | | |
| **Hindsels** | **3** | **Christen Andersen** | Hvidberg, Semb | 100 | 1728 | Mads Christensen | Hvidberg, Semb | 35 | hos Christen Andersen | Hvidberg, Semb | 1763 | *casseret nu:* | |
| | | | | | 1749 | Anders Pedersen | Jegberg | 21 | | | 1770 | *1770 oct 17th* | |
| **Hindsels** | **4** | **Christen Østergaard** | Hvidberg, Ejeberg (Jegberg) | 101 | 1740 | Peder Jensen | Hvidberg | 24 | hos Gertrud Pedersdatter | Søndberg | 1764 | *afgiven som reserve nu:* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1743 | Niels Nielsen | Hvidberg | 26 | | | 1769 | *1769 Oct 19th* | |
| **Vejberggaard** | **1** | **Laurits Yde** | Lyngs, Jestrup | 102 | 1746 | Christen Andersen | Kragh | 22 | hos Christen Pedersen | Søndberg | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd casseret nu:* | |
| **Vejberggaard** | | | | | 1749 | Søren Sørensen | Yde | 23 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 63,5''* | |
| **Helligkildegaard** | **4** | **Jens Nielsen** | Lyngs, Torp | 103 | 1748 | Christen Mortensen | Flovlev | 20 | hos Niels Mortensen | Flovlev | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd* | **26** |
| **Helligkildegaard** | | | | | 1752 | Poul Madsen | Flovlev | 20 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 63,5''* | |
| **Hindsels** | **5** | **Knud Stoktoft** | Lyngs | 104 | 1726 | Niels Berthelsen | Helligkilde | 32 | bor | Jestrup | 1758 | *dimitt nu:* | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1746 | Laurits Berthelsen | Hvidberg, Styvel | 24 | | | 1770 | *1770 oct 17th 65''* | |
| **Hindsels** | **6** | **Christen Lauritsen** | Lyngs, Jestrup | 105 | 1741 | Laurits Christensen | Lyngs | 23 | hos Mads Bittekjer | Lyngs, Torp | 1764 | *casseret nu:* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1751 | Niels Christensen | Semb | 20 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 63'' af Billeschou* | |
| **Christen Pedersen Vestervig Randrup** | **27** | **Anders Lauritsen** | Helligsø, Nørregaard | 106 | 1740 | Mogens Christensen | Getterup | 24 | Hos Christen Skraeder | Aanderup | 1764 | *leveret af Jens Christensen; leveret af Christen Skraeder* | |
| **Christen Thorchildsen Getterup** | **24** | **Jens Pedersen** | Helligsø | 107 | 1748 | Christen Pedersen | Getterup, Copperø | 20 | hos Christen Pedersen | Getterup, Copperø | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd leveret af Niels Quistgaard* | |
| **Christen Kammersgaard Haresyssel** | **23** | **Laurits Villadsen** | Helligsøgaard | 108 | 1744 | Peder Nielsen | Helligsø | 24 | hos Niels Pedersen | Helligsø | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd leveret af Christen Kammergaard* | |
| **Skibstedgaard** | **2** | **Oluf Troelsgaard** | Getterup | 109 | 1739 | Peder Nielsen | Holmgaard | 24 | Hos Jens Dose | Ydby | 1763 | | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | **15** | **Christen Christensen** | Vestervig, Nørre Getterup | 110 | 1768 | Mads Lauritsen | Villerup | | hos Thøger Christensen | Vestervig, Randrup | 1768 | *1768 Nov 2nd casseret* | |
| | | | | | | **111-118 missing** | | | | | | | **27** |
| **strø** | | **Poul Christensen** | Getterup, Østergaard | | 1749 | Christen Lauritsen | Getterup, Copperø | 19 | | | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th leveret af Mads Lodahl* | |
| **strø** | | **Christen Knudsen** | Odby, Serup | | 1750 | Villads Madsen | Hvidberg | 18 | | | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th afgivet soom rekrut* | |
| **strø** | | | | | 1746 | Mads Christensen | Jestrup | 24 | | | 1770 | *1770 oct 17th leveret af Christen Knudsenn* | |
| **Vejberggaard** | | **Anders Dover** | Odby, Ugelslev | | 1739 | Peder Jensen | Ydby, Dover | 25 | | | 1764 | *desserteret nu:* | |
| **Vejberggaard** | | | | | 1746 | Laurits Christensen | Jestrup | 25 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 62,25''* | |
| **Vejberggaard** | | **Herman Jensen** | Søndberg, Helleris | | 1747 | Peder Andersen | Jestrup | 21 | | | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th tjener 8aar* | |
| **Vejberggaard** | | **Anders Reimertsen** | Søndberg, Helleris | | 1745 | Søren Jensen | Søndberg | 23 | | | 1768 | | |
| **major Klingenberg** | | **Niels Mogensen afstaaet gaard til 1771 Oct 7th:** | Søndberg, Helleris | | 1742 | Jens Nielsen | Hvidberg | 26 | | | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th* | |
| **major Klingenberg** | | **Thomas Jensen** | Søndberg, Hellerød | | - | | | | | | - | - | |
| **strø** | | **Niels Jensen 1771 død nu 1771 Oct 7th:** | Hvidberg, Borregaard | | 1750 | Peder Poulsen | Odby | 18 | | | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th leveret af Michel Poulsen* | |
| **strø** | | **Anders Christensen** | Hvidberg, Borregaard | | - | | | | | | - | - | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enrol l | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **selvejer** | **22** | **Thomas Pedersen** | Ydby, Dovergaard | 119 | 1740 | Søren Thomassen | Holmgaard | 24 | hos Christen Skibsted | Ydby, Skibstedgaard | 1764 | *leveret af Christen Pedersen Skibstedgaard* | |
| **Bodum Bisgaard** | **1** | **Thomas Nielsen** | Bodumgaard | 120 | 1749 | Anders Nielsen | Bersted | 19 | hos Christen Christensen | Skjoldborg | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th desserteret nu:* | |
| **Bodum Bisgaard** | | | | | 1749 | Mads Christensen | Sinnerup | 21 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 63''* | |
| **Bodum Bisgaard** | **2** | **Niels Erichsen** | Bodum Bye | 121 | 1750 | Laurits Christensen | Ydby | 18 | hos Christen Lauritsen | Ydby | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th casseret* | |
| **Bodum Bisgaard** | **3** | **Niels Andersen** | Bodum | 122 | 1737 | Peder Lauritsen | Yde | 27 | hos Poul Jensen | Getterup, Østergaard | 1764 | | |
| **Oluf Aschanius Bodum** | **-** | **Jens Pedersen Gammelby** | Hurup Bye | 123 | 1730 | Christen Nielsen | Hurup, Bischou (Bøschou) | 34 | hos Jens Legind | Nørrehaa | 1764 | *nu:* | |
| | | | | | 1738 | Gunner Christensen | Bodum | 32 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 62''* | |
| **selvejer** | **20** | **Niels Pedersen** | Hurup, Refsgaard 1/2 | 124 | 1740 | Peder Knudsen | Lyngs | 28 | hos Poul Dahlgaard | Hurup, Refs | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th leveret Niels Pedersen* | |
| **strø** | | **Peder Clausen** | Hurup, Refs | | 1738 | Jens Olufsen | Hurup, Refs | 26 | | | 1764 | *fasted nu:* | |
| | | | | | 1748 | Poul Erichsen | Abildgaard | 22 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 64,5''* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | **2** | **Christen Thøgersen Bach** | Vestervig, Hundrup | 125 | 1734 | Niels Christensen | Villerup | 28 | paa | Vestervig Closter | 1762 | *faested nu:* | |
| | | | | | 1749 | Peder Christensen | Krogh | 21 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 63''* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | **3** | **Mads Nielsen Astrup** | Vestervig, Villerup | 126 | 1730 | Mads Nielsen | Vestervig, Randrup | 34 | bor | Vestervig, Blokhus | 1764 | *faested* | |
| | | | | | 1748 | Christen Lauritsen | Todbøl | 22 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 67''* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | **4** | **Christopher Jensen** | Vestervig, Over Astrup | 127 | 1737 | Hans Jensen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 27 | paa | Vestervig Closter | 1764 | | **28** |
| **Vestervig Closter** | **5** | **Christen Thomassen** | Vestervig, Adbøl | 128 | 1730 | Erich Nielsen | Vestervig, Randrup | 28 | bor | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 1758 | *dimitt nu:* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | | | | | 1751 | Niels Pedersen | Todbøl | 19 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 62'' faested nu:* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | | | | | 1753 | Thorchild Nielsen | Todbøl | 18 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 61,25'' casseret* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | **6** | **Christen Andersen** | Vestervig, Nørrebo | 129 | 1732 | Søren Jensen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 32 | hos Thomas Møller | Refsberg | 1764 | | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | | | | | 1751 | Anders Lauritsen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 21 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 61,5''* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | **7** | **Mogens Poulsen Lauritsen** | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 130 | 1738 | Peder Pedersen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 26 | bor | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 1764 | | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Vestervig Closter** | | | | | 1750 | Thøger Nielsen | Tingstrup | 20 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 15th 66'' 1769 Oct 22nd ad interim presenteret* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | **8** | **Jens Olufsen** | Vestervig, Vesterby | 131 | 1729 | Anders Lauritsen | Vestervig, Vesterby | 30 | hos Niels Christensen | Vestervig, Sejersbøl | 1759 | *dimitt nu:* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | | | | | 1751 | Jens Sørensen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 20 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 61,75''* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | **10** | **Oluf Nielsen** | Vestervig, Taabel | 132 | 1737 | Christen Nielsen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 25 | bor | Vestervig, Villerup | 1762 | | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | | | | | 1744 | Anders Nielsen | Vestervig, Handrup | 26 | | | 1770 | *1770 oct 17th 65''* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | **9** | **Oluf Madsen** | Vestervig, Taabelberg | 133 | 1732 | Christen Pedersen | Find | 30 | hos Oluf Jensen | Vestervig, Taabel | 1762 | | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | **11** | **Jens Nielsen** | Vestervig, Kjaergaard | 134 | 1723 | Søren Enevoldsen | Vestervig, Etterup | 36 | hos Oluf Finch | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 1759 | *nu:* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | | | | | 1747 | Jens Madsen | Ørum Bye | 23 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 62'' casseret nu:* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | | | | | 1751 | Jens Michelsen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 20 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 63''* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | **12** | **Jens Christensen** | Vestervig, Randrup | 135 | 1742 | Christen Michelsen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 26 | hos Anders Chapel | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th casseret nu:* | **29** |
| **Vestervig Closter** | | | | | 1753 | Just Christensen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 18 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 63,75''* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | **13** | **Laurits Pedersen** | Vestervig, Randrup | 136 | 1745 | Niels Michelsen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 23 | hos Jens Michelsen | Vestervig, Gramstrup | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | **14** | **Peder Andersen** | Vestervig, Schaarup | 137 | 1738 | Villads Jensen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 30 | hos Christen Olufsen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th* | |
| **Bodum Bisgaard** | **5** | **Michel Hansen Dahl** | Heltborg | 138 | 1750 | Thorchild Christensen | Bodum | 18 | Hos Christen Thorchildsen | Bodum | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th* | |
| **Vestervig og Ørum Amter** | | **compagnie's samleplads: Thisted Købstad** | **Bataillons samleplads: Thisted Købstad** | | | **101 Lægder af Det Norden Jydske National District** | tildelt | | **Det 5te Jydske National Bataillon** | | | | |
| **Tanderup** | **5** | **Thomas Jensen** | Heltborg, Ginnerup | 139 | 1738 | Søren Nielsen | Heltborg | 26 | hos Niels Pedersen | Schyum | 1764 | *faested nu:* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1754 | Niels Pedersen | Bach | 18 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 64,5''* | |
| **Tanderup** | **6** | **Christen Clausen** | Heltborg, Ullerup | 140 | 1729 | Niels Lauritsen | Ginnerup | 32 | hos Christen Stensgaard | Getterup | 1761 | | |
| **Todbøl** | **8** | **Christen Madsen Høj** | Heltborg, Kjeldstrup | 141 | 1736 | Anders Jensen | Ydby, Dover | 28 | hos Jens Pedersen's enche | Ydby, Dover | 1764 | *casseret nu:* | **30** |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1750 | Peder Andersen | Bodum | 21 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 61,75''* | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **mensal** | **21** | **Christen Nielsen** | Heltborg | 142 | 1728 | Christen Heinesen | Heltborg | 36 | Hos Frederich Gammelbygaard | Gammelby gaard | 1764 | *inleveret af Halse – casseret nu:* | |
| | | | | | 1755 | Christen Nielsen | Ginnerup | 17 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th udløbet efter 6aar, om der er tjeneste dygtig karl findes i lægden* | |
| **selvejer** | **17** | **Niels Madsen** | Heltborg | 143 | 1747 | Christen Madsen Møller | | 21 | hos Christen Bach | Vestervig, Handrup | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th leveret af Niels Madsen, skade i knæ, cass nu:* | |
| - | - | | | | 1741 | Niels Andersen | Visby | 28 | hos Anders Jensen | Visby | 1769 | *1769 Oct 19th leveret af Niels Madsen Smed, casseret nu:* | |
| | | | | | 1771 | Peder Madsen | Hurup | 19 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 65,50'' leveret af Niels Madsen* | |
| **selvejer** | **19** | **Anders Pedersen** | Heltborg, Toftumgaard | 144 | 1731 | Niels Pedersen | Sønderhaa | 31 | i | Hvidbergga ard Thyholm | 1762 | *leveret af Mads Lodahl* | |
| **HASSING HERRED** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Carsten Samsø Abildgaard** | **18** | **Poul Christensen nu** | Grurup, Gammelby | 145 | 1730 | Erich Andersen | Vestervig, Over Astrup | 30 | hos Christen Lomberg | Lomberg | 1760 | *leveret af Carsten Samsø cass nu:* | |
| **Carsten Samsø Abildgaard** | | **Jens Christensen 1771 Oct 7th** | Grurup, Gammelby | | 1750 | Niels Nielsen | Jestrup | 20 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th leveret af Carsten Samsø* | |
| **Carsten Samsø Abildgaard** | | **Christen Madsen 1772** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Gudich Svenningsen Nørrehedegaard** | **16** | **Jens Madsen** | Grurup | 146 | 1748 | Anders Jensen | Lildberg | 20 | hos Niels Andersen | Hvidberg, Svanekjaer | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th* | |
| **Tanderup** | **10** | **Peder Dahlgaard** | Bedsted | 147 | 1733 | Jens Knudsen | Bedsted | 29 | Hos Laurits Jensen | Bedsted | 1762 | | |
| **Tanderup** | **11** | **Laurits Sørensen** | Bedsted, Horsfeld | 148 | 1734 | Jens Jensen | Vendelbo | 30 | Hos Peder Pedersen | Bedsted | 1764 | | |
| **Tanderup** | **13** | **Niels Christensen** | Bedsted, Vibberstoft | 149 | 1740 | Christen Villadsen | Hørdum | 28 | Hos Jens Bentsen | Hørsted | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th* | **31** |
| **Tanderup** | **12** | **Salomon Andersen** | Bedsted, Ulnees | 150 | 1734 | Peder Olufsen | Smed | 30 | hos Oluf Pedersen | Gisselbech | 1764 | *casseret nu:* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1748 | Jens Pedersen | Hørsted | 23 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 64,50''* | |
| **Tanderup** | **14** | **Jeppe Damgaard** | Hassing | 151 | 1732 | Niels Christensen | Bedsted | 28 | hos Anders Bjerregaard | Spangberg | 1760 | *dimitt:* | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Irup** | **1** | **Jacob Søe** | Hassing | 152 | 1748 | Poul Pedersen | Kjaer | 19 | hos Christen Jensen | Hørdum, Øster Hørdum | 1767 | | |
| **Irup** | **2** | **Peder Balsby** | Villerslev | 153 | 1739 | Niels Michelsen | Hørdum | 25 | hos Peder Andersen | Hørdum | 1764 | | |
| **Irup** | **5** | **Peder Dybdahl** | Schyum | 154 | 1743 | Niels Christensen | Villerslev | 25 | Christen Mulle | Schyum | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1752 | Jens Christensen | Villerslev | 17 | | | 1769 | *1769 Oct 19th* | |
| **Irup** | **6** | **Christen Dybdahl** | Schyum | 155 | 1748 | Christen Christensen | Proustholm | 21 | hos Jesper Nielsen | Gjerup | 1769 | *1769 Mar 15th gjort dilation i 6ugger, leveret at Niels Aars, som forsyner lægget med soldat i 8aar* | |
| **Tanderup** | **16** | **Peder Kirche** | Schyum | 156 | 1742 | Anders Pedersen | Schyum | 26 | hos Poul Madsen | Gjerupgaard | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th* | |
| **Tanderup** | **17** | **Mads Knachergaard** | Schyum | 157 | 1739 | Christen Fredrichsen | Schyum | 25 | Christen Krabbesen | Madsted | 1764 | *casseret nu:* | **32** |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1749 | Christen Mogensenn | Jestrup | 21 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 63''* | |
| **Tanderup** | **18** | **Niels Pedersen (Christen Pedersen) see next** | Schyum | 158 | 1744 | Jeppe Christensen | Jestrup | 24 | hos Jens Refs | Serup | 1768 | *1768 Dec 19th (4uggers dilation striken out) afgaaet til recrut det Holstenske Infateri Regiment 22* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1744 | Anders Hansen | Spangberg | 27 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 63,25''* | |
| **Tanderup** | **15** | **Christen Pedersen (Niels Pedersen) see above** | Hørdum, Vester Hørdum | 159 | 1725 | Knud Villadsen | Hørdum | 33 | hos Jens Hove | Bedsted | 1758 | *dimitt nu:* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1749 | Poul Pedersen | Schyum | 21 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 66'' faested nu:* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1751 | Peder Poulsen | Bedsted | 21 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 61,5''* | |
| **Irup** | **3** | **Christen Bollesen** | Hørdum | 160 | 1737 | Niels Pedersen | Vill | 25 | hos Peder Vill | Hørdum, Øster Hørdum | 1762 | *casseret nu:* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1734 | Oluf Nielsen | Hørdum | 36 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th casseret nu:* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1746 | Jens Andersen | Hørdum | 25 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 62''* | |
| **Irup** | **4** | **Niels Nørregaard** | Hørdum, Vester Hørdum | 161 | 1748 | Niels Jensen | Schyum | 19 | hos Peder Dybdahl | Schyum | 1767 | *afgiven som rekrut nu:* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1753 | Niels Jensen | Hørdum | 18 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 63,75''* | |
| **Ulstrup** | **5** | **Peder Christensen Landbo** | Hørdum, Vester Hørdum | 162 | 1722 | Christen Jeppesen | Snedsted | 35 | hos Peder Kusk | Hundborg | 1757 | *accorderet at tjene til 1772* | |
| **Øland** | **2** | **Erich Abildgaard** | Visby, Sønderhedegaard | 163 | 1739 | Niels Christensen | Elsted | 26 | i | Snedsted Praestegaard | 1765 | *casseret nu:* | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Øland** | | | | | 1744 | Christen Nielsen | Skjoldborg | 28 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 62,75''* | |
| **Øland** | **4** | **Laurits Nielsen Søgaard** | Harring Bye | 164 | 1739 | Laurits Christensen | Stagstrup | 25 | hos Berthel Nielsen | Gjerup | 1764 | *casseret nu:* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1751 | Peder Christensen | Harbo | 21 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 62''* | |
| **Øland** | **7** | **Jens Knudsen** | Harringgaard | 165 | 1740 | Poul Pedersen | Stagstrup | 28 | Anders Justesen | Tilsted | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th casseret nu:* | **33** |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1750 | Niels Poulsen | Aarup | 22 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 66,5''* | |
| **Øland** | **5** | **Niels Knudsen** | Stagstrup | 166 | 1725 | Christen Sørensen | Harring | 32 | bor | Thisted | 1757 | | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1753 | Jens Christensen | Gjersbøl | 18 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 61''* | |
| **Øland** | **6** | **Christen Christensen Jacobsen** | Stagstrup | 167 | 1734 | Peder Poulsen | Elsted | 34 | hos Laurits Dover | Stagstrup, Sundby | 1768 | *dimitt nu:* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1743 | Jens Christensen | Snejstrup | 28 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 62,5''* | |
| **Todbøl** | **3** | **Enevold Christensen** | Stagstrup, Sundby | 168 | 1734 | Christen Nielsen | Tinstrup | 29 | hos Peder Søe | Lyngs, Torp | 1763 | *faested nu:* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1748 | Laurits Jensen | Skjoldborg | 22 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 63''* | |
| **Øland** | **3** | **Jens Christensen Landbo** | Snedsted Bye | 169 | 1723 | Mads Thomassen | Nørreholm | 36 | hos Christen Jacobsen | Stagstrup | 1759 | *accorderet at tjene til 1775 4aar* | |
| **Øland** | | **nu Christen Nielsen 1771 Oct 7th** | Snedsted Bye | | - | Peder Christensen | Holm | - | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th this event is striken out* | |
| **Todbøl** | **4** | **Poul Pedersen** | Snedsted Bye | 170 | 1734 | Michel Nielsen | Tinstrup | 34 | hos Anders Christensen | Skindrup | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th* | |
| **Todbøl** | | **nu Niels Christensen 1771 Oct 7th** | Snedsted Bye | | 1744 | Anders Nielsen | Skjoldborg | 26 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 62,5''* | |
| **Ulstrup** | **3** | **Søren Nielsen** | Snedsted, Gjersbøl | 171 | 1732 | Thomas Pedersen | Møgelvang | 30 | hos Christen Christensen | Stagstrup, Sundby | 1762 | | |
| **Ulstrup** | **4** | **Mads Jensen** | Snedsted, Aarup | 172 | 1731 | Christen Jensen | Hundborg | 31 | paa | Ulstrup | 1762 | | |
| **Tanderup** | **19** | **Jens Knattrup** | Hørsted | 173 | 1728 | Niels Jensen | Hørsted | 29 | hos Christen Andersen | Hørdum | 1757 | *dimitt nu:* | **34** |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1747 | Jens Jensen | Kirche | 24 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 62,75''* | |
| **Tanderup** | **20** | **Jens Bach** | Sønderhaa | 174 | 1736 | Jens Henrichsen | Bedsted | 27 | hos Jens Bach | Sønderhaa | 1763 | *casseret nu:* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1751 | Peder Christensen | Holm | 20 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 65,25''* | |
| **Tanderup** | **21** | **Peder Legaard** | Sønderhaa, Jestrup | 175 | 1735 | Peder Carstensen | Sønderhaa | 27 | hos Jens Overgaard | Snedsted, Aarup | 1762 | *faested nu:* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1732 | Jens Christensen | Grurup | 38 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 62'' casseret nu:* | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | (Hurup?) | | | | | | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1753 | Peder Jensen | Hørsted | 19 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 64,75''* | |
| **Tanderup** | **22** | **Anders Nielsen** | Sønderhaa, Jestrup | 176 | 1745 | Niels Andersen | Hørsted | 23 | hos Christen Morsing | Sønderhaa | 1768 | *1768 Dec 19th ej til Guds Bord, leveret af Søren Jeppesen; afgiver til recrut nu:* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1752 | Peder Nielsen | Ginnerup | 20 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 63''* | |
| **Øland** | **1** | **Christen Pedersen** | Sønderhaagaard | 177 | 1732 | Christen Mogensen | Tredholm | 29 | Christen Madsen | Stagstrup | 1761 | *casseret nu:* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1746 | Laurits Hansen | Jestrup | 24 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 66,5''* | |
| **Lyngholm** | **-** | **Christen Pedersen** | Hvidberg Vestenaa, Lomborg | 178 | 1750 | Christen Ejlersen | - | 18 | hos Søren Jensen | Hvidberg Vestenaa | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th leveret af Søren Jeppesen* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | **1** | **Christen Villadsen** | Lodberg, Todbøl | 179 | 1748 | Peder Berthelsen | Hillerslev | 20 | paa | Vestervig Closter | 1768 | *1768 Nov 4th afgivet som rekrut* | |
| **Vestervig Closter** | | | | | 1744 | Jens Andersen | Ørum Bye | 26 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 63''* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **2** | **Jens Thomassen** | Snedsted, Elstedgaard | 180 | 1730 | Michel Simonsen | Hundborg | 29 | tje | Fadersbøl | 1759 | *dimitt nu:* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1747 | Niels Christensen | | 23 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 62,5''* | |
| **Todbøl** | **2** | **Bolle Jacobsen** | Skjoldborg | 181 | 1733 | Peder Lauritsen | Møgelvang | 31 | hos Anders Midiholm | Skjoldborg | 1764 | | **35** |
| **Todbøl** | **7** | **Clemed Svensen** | Skjoldborg | 182 | 1731 | Berthel Justsen | Neestrup | 37 | hos Just Christensen | Neestrup | 1768 | *skal presenteres ved extra skatte commission Dec 20th, session resolution udgaaet nu:* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1732 | Peder Christensen | Kiel | 37 | | | 1769 | *1769 Oct 19th leveret af Jeppe Andersen, tje efter accord 7aar* | |
| **Ulstrup** | **2** | **Christen Bundgaard** | Skjoldborg | 183 | 1732 | Christen Christensen | Hundborg | 29 | hos her Brorson | Thisted | 1761 | | |
| **Poul Berthelsen's arvinger** | **12** | **Laurits Nielsen** | Skjoldborg, Aas | 184 | 1744 | Christen Michelsen | Stagstrup | 24 | hos Knud Madsen | Sundby | 1768 | *leveret af Jens Poulsen i Skjoldborg* | |
| **Skibstedgaard** | | **Mads Lauritsen** | Ydby, Ydbygaard | | 1745 | Oluf Nielsen | Ydby | 23 | | | 1768 | *1768 nov 4th afgivet som rekrut nu:* | |
| **Skibstedgaard** | | | | | 1744 | Niels Madsen | Gundtoft | 25 | | | 1769 | *1769 Oct 19th* | |
| **Bodum Bisgaard** | | **Ejler Pedersen Bach** | Ydby, Tvolm | | 1743 | Mogens Lauritsen | Yde | 25 | | | 1768 | *1768 nov 4th* | |
| **Todbøl** | | **Erich Thorchildsen** | Ydby, Sinnerup | | 1740 | Oluf Christensen | Ydby, Sinnerup | 24 | | | 1764 | *casseret nu:* | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1738 | Christen Christensen | Ydby, Tvolm | 31 | | | 1769 | *Oct 19th desserteret nu:* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1753 | Niels Christensen | Ydby, Tvolm | 18 | | | 1771 | *Oct 2nd conditin at: camm Sommer leverer en anden naar denne findes udygtig* | |
| **Tanderup** | | **Christen Christensen** | Ydby, Dover | | 1733 | Jens Jensen | Mørch | 29 | | | 1762 | | |
| **strø** | | **Søren Sørensen** | Ydby, Flarup | | 1740 | Christen Christensen | Ydby, Flarup | 24 | | | 1764 | *af Christen Lauritsen Møller* | |
| **Todbøl** | **1** | **Christen Jensen** | Kallerup | 185 | 1736 | Christen Jensen | Skjoldborg | 28 | hos Jens Nielsen | Skjoldborg | 1764 | | |
| **Todbøl** | | **nu steder 1772 Christen Jensen** | | | 1748 | Laurits Nielsen | Skjoldborg, Aas | 22 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 64''* | |
| **Todbøl** | | **Christen Madsen** | Getterup, Copperø | | 1745 | Christen Nielsen | Ullerup | 23 | | | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th* | |
| **Tanderup** | | **Christen Stensgaard** | Getterup | | 1733 | Poul Lauritsen | Flovlev | 28 | | | 1761 | | |
| **Ulstrup** | **6** | **Christen Stensgaard** | Hundborg | 186 | 1741 | Niels Sørensen | Skjoldborg | 27 | hos Søren Graversen | Skjoldborg | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th casseret nu:* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1749 | Christen Pedersen | Hundborg | 21 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 63''* | |
| **Ulstrup** | **7** | **Søren Christensen** | Hundborg | 187 | 1732 | Peder Pedersen | Møller | 30 | hos Salomon Michelsen? | Hundborg | 1762 | *var syg* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **3** | **Peder Thorsen Kirche** | Nørrehaa | 188 | 1746 | Michel Christensen | Thorsted | 22 | hos Jens Mouritsen | Thorsted | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th casseret nu:* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1744 | Mads Christian Poulsen | - | 26 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 63''* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **4** | **Laurits Jensen Svejgaard** | Nørrehaa, Qvejborg | 189 | 1741 | Christen Christensen | Nørrehaa | 23 | hos Jens Pedersen | Nørrehaa | 1764 | | **36** |
| **Fadersbøl** | **5** | **Niels Nielsen** | Nørrehaa, Brundschou | 190 | 1742 | Anders Nielsen | Nørrehaa | 22 | Niels Nielsen | Nørrehaa, Brundschou | 1764 | | |
| **Vang Sogn, fattige** | **11** | **Jens Christensen Clostergaard** | Vang, Clostergaard | 191 | 1750 | Christen Pedersen | Vang | 18 | Anne Lauritsdatter | Vang | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th leveret af her Brøndlund i Vang* | |
| **Raastrup** | **1** | **Knud Christensen** | Vang, Fredskilde | 192 | 1744 | Berthel Poulsen | Aggerholmgaard | 24 | hos Niels Poulsen | Vang, Clostergaard | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th har en truen finger, casseret nu:* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1735 | Anders Jensen | Sperring | 35 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 63'' faested nu:* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1752 | Poul Madsen | Sperring | 20 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 63''* | |
| **Raastrup** | **2** | **Clemed Andersen** | Thorup, Ferregaard | 193 | 1744 | Anders Jensen | Thorup | 24 | hos Christen Jensen | Helleberg | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1750 | Jens Christensen | Helleberg | 22 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 63,5''* | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **cons Stenstrup** | **13** | **Jens Andersen Kirche** | Thorsted | 194 | 1717 | Christen Berthelsen | Sjørring | 40 | Hos Anders Søndergaard | Sjørring | 1757 | *1768 Nov 5th leveret af her cons Stenstrup* | |
| **cons Stenstrup** | | | | | 1733 | Evert Nielsen | Sjørring | 36 | | | 1769 | *leveret af her Stenstrup, tjent 12aar, dimitt nu:* | |
| **selvejer** | **7** | **Christen Jensen Chapel** | Thorsted | 195 | 1730 | Christen Sørensen | Thorsted | 32 | hos Salomon Sørensen | Thorsted | 1762 | *leveret af Christen Jensen Chapel, udgaard accord nu:* | |
| **selvejer** | | | | | 1750 | Poul Christensen | Stagstrup | 19 | | | 1769 | *1769 Oct 19th leveret af her Aars, tjener 3aar til 1772* | |
| **Raastrup** | **3** | **Niels Poulsen** | Sjørring, Brogaard | 196 | 1742 | Berthel Jensen | Sjørring, Sperring | 26 | hos Christen Pedersen | Schaarup | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th casseret nu:* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1751 | Christen Andersen | Schaarhede | 20 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 61,5''* | |
| **Ørum Amt** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **HUNDBORG HERRED** | | | | | | | | | | | | | **37** |
| **Raastrup** | **4** | **Mads Jensen** | Sjørring, Sperring | 197 | 1730 | Jens Andersen | Sjørring, Sperring | 32 | hos Niels Brogaard lægsmanden | Sjørring | 1762 | | |
| **Raastrup** | **5** | **Simon Christensen** | Sjørring, Neestrupgaard | 198 | 1732 | Christen Christensen | Sjørring, Neestrupgaard | 32 | Hos Simon Christensen | Sjørring, Neestrupgaard | 1764 | | |
| **fru Gerner Thisted** | **1** | **Mads Pedersen** | Sjørring, Nordentoft | 199 | 1736 | Niels Clemedsen | Hvidberg Thyholm, Styvel | 28 | Hos Jacob Thøgersen | Skinnerup | 1764 | | |
| **fru Gerner Thisted** | | | | | 1744 | Niels Poulsen | Gullerup | 26 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 62'' leveret af fru Gerner* | |
| **Niels Edvardsen Thisted** | **1** | **Christen Lauritsen** | Tilsted | 200 | 1739 | Christen Andersen | Tinstrup | 25 | Hos Anders Jellesen | Tinstrup | 1764 | | |
| **Niels Edvardsen Thisted** | **2** | **Jens Christensen** | Tilsted, Silstrup | 201 | 1738 | Jens Nielsen | Tilsted | 26 | hos Christen Østergaard | Silstrup | 1764 | *leveret af Niels Edvardsen, desserteret* | |
| **Niels Edvardsen Thisted** | | | | | 1740 | Niels Christensen | Kiel | 30 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 68'' leveret af Laurits Toft, som medschriver fri faestem hnaar han har tjent 8aar og betaler 10RD* | |
| **fru Gerner Thisted** | **2** | **Poul Lauritsen** | Tilsted, Silstrup | 202 | 1736 | Christen Jensen | Malle | 32 | hos Jens Kjaer | Malle | 1768 | *1768 Nov 8th skal tjene i 8aar og No i den tid bliver varianter Senior Toft forbunden ti at holde lægget vedlige; cass nu:* | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **fru Gerner Thisted** | | | | | 1753 | Mads Sørensen | Kjeldstrup | 17 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 65,5'' leveret af Æaurits Toft, forsyner læget med soldat i 8aar fra 1768 Nov 5th* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **1** | **Anders Jensen Frøkjaer** | Tilsted Frøkjaer | 203 | 1726 | Christen Iversen | Kallerup | 33 | hos Anders Jensen Frøkjaer | Tilsted | 1759 | *dimitt nu:* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1746 | Peder Christensen | | 24 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 3rd* | |
| **Ullerup** | **8** | **Niels Andersen Gade** | Thisted, Tinstrup | 204 | 1733 | Berthel Lauritsen | Kjeldstrup | 29 | hos Jens Nørregaard | Hillerslev | 1762 | *casseret nu:* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1750 | Hans Lauritsen | Strømgaard | 21 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 63,25''* | |
| **Todbøl** | **5** | **Christen Jensen Østergaard** | Tilsted, Silstrup | 205 | 1745 | Peder Lauritsen | Ullerup | 23 | hos Laurits Pedersen | Ullerup | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th* | **38** |
| **selvejer** | **10** | **Jens Thomassen** | Thisted, Tinstrup | 206 | 1742 | Jens Nielsen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 26 | hos Knud Thousgaard | Vester Assels | 1768 | *1768 Nov 3nd leveret af camm Fogh* | |
| **selvejer** | | | | | 1751 | Poul Jeppesen | Vester Assels | 20 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 64,75'' leveret af R. Lund* | |
| **Peder Andersen Faartoft** | **9** | **Christen Nielsen Foged** | Thisted, Faartoft | 207 | 1739 | Christen Christensen | Skinnerup | 25 | hos Christen Nedergaard | Kaastrup | 1764 | *leveret af Peder Andersen Faartoft* | |
| **HILLERSLEV HERRED** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Todbøl** | **6** | **Anders Christensen Torp** | Skinnerup | 208 | 1732 | Peder Andersen | Skinnerup | 32 | hos Anders Hove | Skinnerup | 1764 | *casseret nu:* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1745 | Henrich Christensen | Kaastrup | 25 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 61,5''* | |
| **Ulstrup** | **1** | **Niels Poulsen** | Skinnerup | 209 | 1731 | Niels Christensen | Jestrup | 29 | Hos Christen Bundgaard | Skjoldborg | 1760 | *faested nu:* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1749 | Peder Jensen | Gjersbøl | 21 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 63'' cass nu:* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1751 | Anders Christensen | Harkjaer | 20 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 64''* | |
| **Jens Tøfting i Tøfting** | **1** | **Christen Nielsen Foged** | Øster Vandet | 210 | 1731 | Michel Sørensen | Korsør | 28 | hos Jens Tøfting | Tøftinggaard | 1759 | | |
| **Jens Tøfting i Tøfting** | | | | | 1741 | Poul Christensen | Dahlgaard | 30 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 61,5''* | |
| **Nebel** | **-** | **Jens Nielsen** | Vester Vandet | 211 | 1734 | Jens Jensen | Erslev | 26 | hos Peder Jensen | Schyum | 1760 | *fasted nu:* | |
| **Nebel** | | | | | 1743 | Christen Nielsen | Hørdum | 26 | | | 1769 | *1769 Oct 19th lev af her Illum, tje 3aar* | |
| **selvejer** | **8** | **Anders Madsen** | Vester Vandet, Tanderup | 212 | 1730 | Niels Olufsen | Øster Vandet | 34 | hos Christen Brund | Vorring | 1764 | *leveret af Anders Christensen Øster Vandet* | |
| **selvejer** | | **nu steder 1772 Christen** | | | - | | | | | | | - | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Gudichsen** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Jens Mouritsen Salomon Mouritsen** | **14** | **Christen Jeppesen (Christen Jensen)** | Nors | 213 | 1749 | Laurits Christensen | Hundborg | 19 | hos Christen Toft | Hundborg | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th* | **39** |
| **Christen Clemedsen's arvinger** | **6** | **Christen Knudsen** | Nors, Vorringgaard | 214 | 1739 | Christen Christensen | Skinnerup | 25 | Hos Christen Vestergaard | Nors | 1764 | *af lægget dimitt nu:* | |
| **Christen Clemedsen's arvinger** | | | | | 1751 | Peder Jensen | Hillerslev | 21 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 62''* | |
| **Kølbygaard** | **1** | **Jens Poulsen Bunch** | Nors, Hinding | 215 | 1721 | Anders Thorchildsen | Bejstrup | 36 | Hos Anders Tøfting | Diernees | 1757 | *dimitt nu:* | |
| **Kølbygaard** | | | | | 1740 | Thomas Nielsen | Tømmerby | 30 | | | 1770 | *1770 oct 17th 65''* | |
| **Kølbygaard** | **2** | **Niels Christensen** | Nors | 216 | 1736 | Søren Pedersen | Østerild | 25 | hos Berthel Mortensen | Kløv | 1761 | | |
| **Nørretorp** | **2** | **Niels Christensen** | Nors | 217 | 1731 | Christen Olufsen | Saarup | 31 | Hos Christen Vestergaard | | 1762 | | |
| **selvejer** | **1** | **Christen Lauritsen** | Nors | 218 | 1740 | Christen Sørensen | Harre | 24 | hos Jens Andersen | Tved | 1764 | *leveret af Maren Jensdatter Tved* | |
| **Nørretorp** | **5** | **Jeppe Andersen** | Tved, Ferregaard | 219 | 1731 | Anders Olufsen | Saarup | 29 | bor | Raehr | 1760 | | |
| **Nørretorp** | | | | | 1754 | Jens Christensen | Chapel | 18 | | | 1772 | *62,5''* | |
| **Nørretorp** | **3** | **Christen Smed (Jacob Chapel)** | Raehr | 220 | 1748 | Laurits Jensen | Saarup | 20 | hos Niels Goische | Hansted | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th* | |
| **Nørretorp** | **5** | **Peder Christensen Bjerregaard** | Hillerslev, Brund | 221 | 1744 | Peder Christensen | Vilsbøl | 24 | Hos Christen Vilsbøl | Tilsted | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th var syg, faested nu:* | **40** |
| **Nørretorp** | | | | | 1744 | Christen Christensen | Tingstrup | 25 | | | 1769 | *1769 Oct 19th lev: af Vestervig Closter casseret nu:* | |
| **Nørretorp** | | | | | 1750 | Oluf Jensen | Handrup | 21 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 63,5'' lev af Vestervig Closter* | |
| **Nørretorp** | **2** | **Michel Lauritsen** | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 222 | 1737 | Poul Andersen | Tange | 31 | Hos Michel Lauritsen | Kjeldstrup | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th casseret nu:* | |
| **Nørretorp** | | | | | 1750 | Søren Brixen | Raehr | 22 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 62,5''* | |
| **Ullerup** | **4** | **Boye Pedersen** | Hillerslev | 223 | 1748 | Jens Olufsen | Hillerslev | 20 | hos Peder Christensen | Hillerslev | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **5** | **Christen Christensen** | Hillerslev, Kortegaard | 224 | 1742 | Niels Michelsen | Skinnerup | 26 | bor | Skinnerup | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th casseret nu:* | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1750 | Jeppe Jensen | Sennels | 19 | | | 1769 | *1769 Oct 19th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **6** | **Niels Poulsen** | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 225 | 1742 | Christen Thomassen | Skinnerup | 26 | hos Christen Schytte | Sennels | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th casseret nu:* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1749 | Niels Lauritsen | Kjeldstrup | 22 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 64,50''* | |
| **Ullerup** | **7** | **Christen Pedersen** | Hillerslev, Brund | 226 | 1739 | Christen Christensen | Hillerslev | 29 | hos Anders Thomassen | Brund | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th casseret nu:* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1749 | Christen Pedersen | | 22 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 65,5''* | |
| **Ullerup** | **9** | **Jens Mogensen** | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 227 | 1747 | Laurits Pedersen | Brund | 21 | Hos Jens Monsen | Hillerslev | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th faested nu:* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1748 | Anders Rasmussen | Hillerslev | 24 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 61,5''* | |
| **Anders Malle Hillerslev** | **4** | **Peder Michelsen** | Hillerslev | 228 | 1742 | Erich Poulsen | Kaastrup | 22 | hos Salomon Pedersen | Kaastrup | 1764 | *af lægget erhvervet* | |
| **Christen Nielsen Ballerum paa** | **3** | **Jacob Pedersen** | Hillerslev, Kanstrupgaard 1/2 | 229 | 1737 | Laurits Olufsen | Hillerslev | 31 | bor | Hillerslev | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th efter accord tje i 6aar* | **41** |
| **Jens Tøfting i Tøfting** | **2** | **Laurits Nedergaard** | Kaastrup | 230 | 1718 | Niels Pedersen | Skinnerup | 37 | hos Clemed Ferregaard | Ferregaard | 1755 | *skal tage et aar efter accord, dimitt nu:* | |
| **Jens Tøfting i Tøfting** | | | | | 1753 | Christen Sørensen | | 17 | | | 1770 | *1771 Oct 7th 63,5'' lev af lrup* | |
| **Ullerup** | **1** | **Niels Michelsen** | Sennels | 231 | 1747 | Laurits Lauritsen | Strømgaard | 21 | hos Poul Nørregaard | Sennels | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **2** | **Poul Lauritsen** | Sennels, Malle | 232 | 1748 | Peder Jensen | Kjeldstrup | 20 | hos Peder Nørregaard | Hillerslev | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th afgivet som recrut* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1749 | Christen Nielsen | | 22 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 63,5''* | |
| **Ullerup** | **3** | **Simon Kjaer** | Sennels | 233 | 1747 | Anders Simonsen | Sennels | 21 | hos Simon Kjaer | Sennels | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th, død nu:* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1748 | Christen Thorchildsen | | 23 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 65''* | |
| **Kølbygaard** | **3** | **Anders Villadsen** | Hjardemaal, Korsør | 234 | 1721 | Christen Sunesen | Hjardemaal | 36 | hos her Møller | Hundstrup | 1757 | *dimitt nu:* | |
| **Kølbygaard** | | | | | 1749 | Mads Christensen | Kløv | 21 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 62,5''* | |
| **Poul Nordentoft's enche** | **1** | **Christen Nielsen** | Hjardemaal, Blousgaard | 235 | 1732 | Anders Mogensen | Nørreby | 27 | hos Laurits Carstensen | Tved | 1759 | *accorderet at tjene 5aar til 1776* | |
| **Kølbygaard** | **7** | **Jens Jensen** | Hundstrup, Kløv | 236 | 1732 | Christen Christensen | Hundstrup, Kløv | 28 | bor | Kløv | 1760 | *dimitt nu:* | |
| **Kølbygaard** | | | | | 1748 | Christen Lauritsen | Øsløs | 24 | | | 1772 | *1772 Oct 5th 64,5''* | |
| **Kølbygaard** | **8** | **Niels Michelsen** | Hundstrup, Lynnerup | 237 | 1734 | Niels Nielsen | Marspil | 30 | hos Niels Pedersen | Marspil | 1764 | *casseret nu:* | **42** |
| **Kølbygaard** | | | | | 1747 | Jens Christina | Østerild | 23 | | | 1770 | *1770 Oct 17th 63,5''* | |

| | læg | lægsmand (enrollment officer) excercer ved: | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | relation to place og employ | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Sørensen | | | | | | | |
| **Kølbygaard** | **4** | **Christen Vestergaard** | Østerild | 238 | 1723 | Laurits Michelsen | Klitten | 36 | hos Christen Christensen | Vestergaard | 1759 | | |
| **Kølbygaard** | | | | | 1748 | Niels Jensen | Vesløs | 23 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 62,5''* | |
| **Kølbygaard** | **5** | **Peder Jensen** | Østerild, Sønderby | 239 | 1738 | Niels Pedersen | Østerild | 26 | hos Christen Knudsen | Hjardemaal | 1764 | *casseret nu:* | |
| **Kølbygaard** | | | | | 1748 | Jens Christensen | Hundstrup | 23 | | | 1771 | *1771 Oct 7th 65''* | |
| **Kølbygaard** | **6** | **Niels Christensen** | Østerild, Abildhave | 240 | 1719 | Anders Lauritsen | Kolsgaard | 39 | bor | Vigsø, Bjerreby | 1758 | *dimitt nu:* | |
| **Kølbygaard** | | | | | 1747 | Christen Nielsen | Klitten | 23 | | | 1770 | *1771 Oct 7th 65''* | |
| **Anne Sørensdatter Østerild** | **2** | **Niels Gotfredsen** | Østerild, Abildgaard | 241 | 1736 | Peder Jensen | Hove | 32 | hos her Laurits Toft | - | 1768 | *1768 Nov 5th tje godvillig i 8aar* | |
| **Sign 1769 Oct 17th** | | **Hauch, W Unberg, Dietrich** | | | | | | | | | | | **END** |

*Tabel 1*

# Lægsseddel for Refs Herred 1770

| major landlords | | | estate | tax | folio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| landlord | *matr* | tennant farmer | **place** | Tax hartk | |
| **VESTERVIG AMT** | | **REFS HERRED** | **2 fulde lægder del af 3die læg** | | 224 |
| | - | overskud fra Christen Ørsnees's 2 fulde lægder er | **har leveret 2de første aar; har leveret for 3die aar som største lodsejer** | **41330** | |
| | - | Herman Jensen | | 9431 | |
| | | her Welse | | 2401 | |
| Christen Knudsen Serup i | | Niels Michelsen og Jesper Olufsen | | 8412 | |
| | | Christen Chapel | | 0210 | |
| selvejer | | Niels Borre | | 6201 | |
| selvejer | | Henrich Reimertsen | | 6202 | |
| | | Laurits Thura | | 1410 | |
| | | Rasmus Sørensen Torp Jegindø bruger | **praest** | 3532 | |
| | | Niels Havergaard | | 1310 | |
| | | Poul Nielsen | | 3220 | |
| | | Christen Tømmermand | | 2511 | |

| major landlords | | | estate | tax | folio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Peder Madsen | | 0011 | |
| **VESTERVIG AMT** | | **REFS HERRED** | **Ydby Sogn 4de læg** | | |
| | | Christen Skibsted | **har leveret for 4de aar som største lodsejer** | 5000 | |
| | | Mads Lauritsen | | 7222 | |
| | | Niels Olufsen | | 1000 | |
| | | Laurits Pedersen | | 3330 | |
| | | Holmgaard | | 8322 | |
| | | Peder Brendgaard | | 8411 | |
| | | Christen Jørgensen i Refs | | 5721 | 225 |
| | | Anders Christensen Sinnerup i | | 0131 | |
| | | Mads Pedersen Dover i | | 8412 | |
| | | Laurits Madsen Ydby i | | 4501 | |
| | | Boje Pedersen Ydby i | | 3530 | |
| | | Jens Pedersen Holmgaard i | | 7310 | |
| | | Peder Christensen | | 0512 | |
| | | Peder Christensen | | 0200 | |
| | | Laurits Starslev Tvolm i | | 3432 | |
| lægsmand | | Christen Lauritsen | **Gundtoft Mølle** | - | |
| **VESTERVIG AMT** | | **REFS HERRED** | **Hurup Sogn** | | |
| | | Niels Jensen Refs i | | 0522 | |
| | | Oluf Troldgaard Flarup i | | 11532 | |
| | | Peder Møller Neessund af | | 1322 | |
| | | Peder Møller Neessund af | | 0321 | |
| | | Peder Pedersen Holmgaard af | | 4712 | |
| **VESTERVIG AMT** | | **REFS HERRED** | **Hvidberg Sogn Thyholm 5te læg** | **88111** | |
| selvejer | | Jørgen Lauritsen | **Vester Mølle** | 0331 | |
| | | Thomas Christensen | | 3122 | |
| **VESTERVIG AMT** | | **REFS HERRED** | **Getterup** | | |
| lægsmand | | Peder Poulsen | **Gundtoft** | - | |
| **VESTERVIG AMT** | | **REFS HERRED** | **Lyngs Sogn** | | |
| | | Christen Lauritsen | | 3310 | |
| | | Niels Nielsen | | 3310 | |
| | | Laurits Jensen | | 3700 | |
| | | Laurits Jensen's enche | | 1600 | |
| | | Knud Pedersen & Mads Pedersen | **Frostgaard** | 7300 | |
| | | Peder Jensen Serup i | | 0421 | |

| major landlords | | | estate | tax | folio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Christen Thomassen | | 2132 | |
| | | Anders Iversen | | 3001 | |
| | | Oluf Nielsen Helligsø i | | 6102 | |
| | | Niels Christensen | | 3622 | |
| | | Christen Lauritsen Gundtoft Mølle i | | 4611 | |
| | | Peder Poulsen Gundtoft i | | 5201 | |
| | | Peder Poulsen Gundtoft i | | 1621 | |
| | | Jens Mogensen Copperøgaard | | 4630 | |
| | | Christen Pedersen Copperø i | | 5231 | |
| | | Mads Jensen | | 6630 | |
| | | Gravers Pedersen | | 1320 | |
| | | **overskud af Peder Holmgaard's hartkorn til Christen Pedersen lagt til dette læg** | | **2011** | |
| | | Christen Pedersen Ydby | | 2401 | |
| | | Jens Andersen Ydby | | 2022 | |
| | | her leutenant Møller i Dover | | 6221 | |
| | | Jens Christensen Sinnerup i | | 3632 | |
| | | Peder Snaever's hartkorn, heraf: | | 1311 | |
| | | | **summa** | **88111** | |
| | | | **6te læg** | | 226 |
| | | af Peder Snaever | | 2311 | |
| | | Christen Galsgaard | | 5120 | |
| | | Erich Thorchildsen | | 4601 | |
| | | Peder Pedersen | | 4601 | |
| | | Thøger Michelsen Refsgaard i | **Refsgaard** | 10302 | |
| | | Peder Jensen | | 0012 | |
| | | Niels Christensen Refsgaard i | | 10302 | |
| | | Niels Jensen | | 0522 | |
| | | Enevold Olufsen | **Etterup** | 0030 | |
| | | Christen Thorchildsen | | 0112 | |
| | | Peder Jensen | | 1520 | |
| | | Christen Lauritsen | **Søndergaard** | 7320 | |
| | | Mads Andersen | **Lodahl** | 6132 | |
| | | Peder Gade | **Hurup** | 3001 | |
| **VESTERVIG AMT** | | **REFS HERRED** | **Heltborg Sogn** | | |
| | | Christen Jensen | | 4612 | |
| | | af her Halse's Gods | | 25421 | |

| major landlords | | | estate | tax | folio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Simon Christensen | | 0401 | |
| | | | **summa** | **88111** | |

# Mønstring 5th jyske national bataljon 3rd comp 1771

| no | mu | | | prima plana | | vaterland | alter | religion | joint | | La | monat | Gaard Slot Closter | pag |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **Oberst Lieutenant Barthel von Hauch** | **Capitain Krabbe's Compagnie** | | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | Capitain | 1730 | Oluf von Krabbe | | Jutland | 41 | luth | 1752 | | 19 | | | 195 |
| - | - | Premier Lietenant | 1724 | Johan Casper von Wentzel | | Paderborn | 47 | catt | 1752 | | 19 | | | |
| **1** | 1 | Fourier | 1732 | Joachim Schwang | | Holstein | 39 | luth | 1757 | | 14 | | | |
| **4** | 2 | Corporal | 1728 | Mads Andersen Bedsted | Bedsted | Jutland | 43 | luth | 1754 | | 17 | | | |
| **5** | 3 | Corporal | 1731 | Christen Svendborg | | Jutland | 40 | luth | 1754 | | 17 | | | |
| **6** | 4 | Corporal | 1731 | Johan Jordan | | Nurnberg | 40 | luth | 1755 | nein | 16 | | | |
| **3** | 5 | Corporal | 1723 | Johan Heinrich Andreas Hoernig | | Copenhagen | 48 | luth | 1742 | | 29 | | | |
| **2** | 6 | Corporal | 1731 | Michel Mathias Brunsgaard | Brunsgaard | Jutland | 40 | luth | 1753 | | 18 | | | |
| **49** | 7 | Tambour | 1750 | Christen Pedersen Schmidt | Hundborg | Jutland | 21 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 8 | Ulstrup | 196 |
| **42** | 8 | Tambour | 1746 | Christen Christensen | Nørrehaa | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 | | Nørrehaa | |
| **102** | 9 | Grenadier | 1741 | Niels Eliassen | Tømmerby | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1761 | nein | 10 | | Kølby | |
| **46** | 10 | Grenadier | 1732 | Peder Kjeldstrup | Kjeldstrup | Jutland | 39 | luth | 1770 | | 1 | | strølæg | |
| **29** | 11 | Grenadier | 1742 | Jens Christensen | Snejstrup | Jutland | 29 | luth | 1771 | | 0 | 6 | Øland | |
| **97** | 12 | Grenadier | 1747 | Jens Christensen | Østerild | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | | Kølby | |
| **70** | 13 | Grenadier | 1740 | Michel Sørensen | Korsør | Jutland | 31 | luth | 1760 | nein | 11 | | strølæg | |

| no | mu | | | prima plana | | vaterland | alter | religion | joint | | La | monat | Gaard Slot Closter | pag |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **101** | 14 | Grenadier | 1732 | Peder Jensen | Hove | Jutland | 39 | luth | 1755 | | 16 | | strølæg | |
| **19** | 15 | Grenadier | 1741 | Anders Pedersen | Schyum | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Tanderup | |
| **1** | 16 | Grenadier | 1743 | Søren Nielsen | Heltborg | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 | | Tanderup | |
| **71** | 17 | Grenadier | 1743 | Christen Nielsen | Hørdum | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1770 | | 1 | | strølæg | |
| **18** | 18 | Grenadier | 1749 | Christen Christensen | Proustholm | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | strølæg | |
| **34** | 19 | Grenadier | 1745 | Anders Nielsen | Skjoldborg | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1771 | nein | | 6 | Todbøl | |
| **112** | 20 | Grenadier | 1735 | Peder Mortensen | Bejstrup | Jutland | 36 | luth | 1760 | nein | 11 | | Christen Klein | |
| **92** | 21 | Grenadier | 1749 | Christen Nielsen | Schousted | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1771 | nein | | 2 | Ullerup | |
| **104** | 22 | Grenadier | 1736 | Laurits Nielsen | Thorup | Jutland | 35 | luth | 1761 | | 10 | | Christen Klein | |
| **91** | 23 | Grenadier | 1747 | Laurits Lauritsen | Sennels | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Ullerup | |
| **14** | 24 | Grenadier | 1741 | Niels Christensen | Redsted | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1761 | | 10 | | Tanderup | |
| **121** | 25 | Grenadier | 1740 | Peder Jensen | Ullerup | Jutland | 31 | luth | 1761 | nein | 10 | | Raastrup | |
| **119** | 26 | Grenadier | 1744 | Gravers Christensen | Mehl Mølle | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Kokkedahl | |
| **69** | 27 | Gemeine | 1752 | Anders Christensen Harkjaer | Hundborg | Jutland | 19 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 1 | Ulstrup | 197 |
| **125** | 28 | Gemeine | 1744 | Christen Sørensen | Vust | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 2 | strølæg | |
| **113** | 29 | Gemeine | 1750 | Jens Lauritsen | Tømmerby | Jutland | 21 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Lundbech | |
| **103** | 30 | Gemeine | 1749 | Peder Christian Frederichsen | Dollerup | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | strølæg | |
| **111** | 31 | Gemeine | 1743 | Jens Madsen | Østerild | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1763 | nein | 8 | | strølæg | |
| **80** | 32 | Gemeine | 1747 | Laurits Jensen | Saarup | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1769 | | 2 | | Nørretorp | |
| **76** | 33 | Gemeine | 1740 | Christen Christensen | Kløv | Jutland | 31 | luth | 1761 | | 10 | | Kølby | |
| **75** | 34 | Gemeine | 1742 | Thomas Nielsen | Tømmerby | Jutland | 29 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Kølby | |
| **100** | 35 | Gemeine | 1747 | Christen Nielsen | Hjardemaal | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Kølby | |
| **99** | 36 | Gemeine | 1748 | Jens Christensen | Hundstrup | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 1 | Kølby | |
| **93** | 37 | Gemeine | 1748 | Christen Thorchildsen | Hove | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 1 | Ullerup | |
| **89** | 38 | Gemeine | 1748 | Anders Olufsen | Serup (Saarup) | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1761 | | 10 | | Nørretorp | |
| **50** | 39 | Gemeine | 1738 | Peder Pedersen Møller | Hundborg | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1761 | | 10 | | Ulstrup | |
| **39** | 40 | Gemeine | 1746 | Niels Andersen | Hørsted | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Kaarup | |
| **2** | 41 | Gemeine | 1736 | Niels Lauritsen | Ginnerup | Jutland | 35 | luth | 1762 | | 9 | | Tanderup | |
| **76** | 42 | Gemeine | 1744 | Søren Pedersen | Østerild | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 | | Kølby | |
| **95** | 43 | Gemeine | 1742 | Anders Mogensen | Nørreby | Jutland | 29 | luth | 1760 | | 11 | | Nørretorp | |
| **60** | 44 | Gemeine | 1746 | Laurits Lauritsen | Ullerup | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Todbøl | |
| **32** | 45 | Gemeine | 1740 | Christen Jensen Hald | Hundborg | Jutland | 31 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 | | Ulstrup | |
| **87** | 46 | Gemeine | 1749 | Christen Pedersen | Hillerslev | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Ullerup | |
| **17** | 47 | Gemeine | 1752 | Jens Christensen | Hillerslev | Jutland | 19 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | | Irup | 198 |
| **4** | 48 | Gemeine | 1752 | Peder Madsen | Hurup | Jutland | 19 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 3 | strølæg | |

| no | mu |  |  | prima plana |  | vaterland | alter | religion | joint |  | La | monat | Gaard Slot Closter | pag |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **118** | 49 | Gemeine | 1735 | Christen Poulsen | Klim | Jutland | 36 | luth | 1765 |  | 6 |  | strølæg |  |
| **62** | 50 | Gemeine | 1752 | Mads Sørensen | Kjeldstrup | Jutland | 19 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 |  | Ullerup |  |
| **31** | 51 | Gemeine | 1739 | Thomas Pedersen | Hornstrup | Jutland | 32 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 |  | Ulstrup |  |
| **109** | 52 | Gemeine | 1741 | Niels Erichsen | Øsløs | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 |  | Vesløs |  |
| **90** | 53 | Gemeine | 1737 | Laurits Olufsen | Hillerslev | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1769 |  | 2 |  | strølæg |  |
| **47** | 54 | Gemeine | 1736 | Christen Christensen Schytte | Hundborg | Jutland | 35 | luth | 1761 | nein | 10 |  | Ulstrup |  |
| **115** | 55 | Gemeine | 1743 | Poul Lauritsen | Rolfgaard | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 |  | Vesløs |  |
| **88** | 56 | Gemeine | 1747 | Laurits Pedersen | Brun | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Ullerup |  |
| **36** | 57 | Gemeine | 1747 | Laurits Hansen | Jestrup | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Øland |  |
| **51** | 58 | Gemeine | 1750 | Christen Pedersen | Sjørring | Jutland | 21 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | strølæg |  |
| **114** | 59 | Gemeine | 1744 | Søren Christensen | Broust | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 |  | Bratskov |  |
| **110** | 60 | Gemeine | 1736 | Jens Christensen | Højstrup | Jutland | 35 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 |  | Vesløs |  |
| **89** | 61 | Gemeine | 1746 | Erich Poulsen | Korstrup | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 |  | strølæg |  |
| **84** | 62 | Gemeine | 1740 | Niels Christensen | Kjeldstrup | Jutland | 31 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | strølæg |  |
| **72** | 63 | Gemeine | 1735 | Niels Olufsen Smed | Øster Vandet | Jutland | 36 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 |  | strølæg |  |
| **77** | 64 | Gemeine | 1746 | Niels Poulsen | Gullerup | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 |  | fru Gerner |  |
| **53** | 65 | Gemeine | 1745 | Anders Jensen | Heltborg | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Raastrup |  |
| **56** | 66 | Gemeine | 1736 | Christen Christensen | Snejstrup | Jutland | 35 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 |  | Raastrup |  |
| **58** | 67 | Gemeine | 1732 | Edvard Nielsen | Sjørring | Jutland | 39 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 |  | strølæg | 199 |
| **52** | 68 | Gemeine | 1735 | Anders Jensen | Lagaard | Jutland | 36 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 |  | Raastrup |  |
| **61** | 69 | Gemeine | 1736 | Christen Iversen | Kallerup | Jutland | 35 | luth | 1760 | nein | 11 |  | Fadersbøl |  |
| **30** | 70 | Gemeine | 1748 | Laurits Jensen | Skjoldborg | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 |  | Todbøl |  |
| **26** | 71 | Gemeine | 1743 | Laurits Christensen Kiern | Stagstrup | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 |  | Øland |  |
| **10** | 72 | Gemeine | 1737 | Christen Villadsen | Hørdum | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Tanderup |  |
| **55** | 73 | Gemeine | 1737 | Jens Andersen | Sperring | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1763 | nein | 8 |  | Raastrup |  |
| **120** | 74 | Gemeine | 1743 | Anders Sonnesen | Tømmerby | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1765 |  | 6 |  | Lundbech |  |
| **35** | 75 | Gemeine | 1747 | Niels Christensen | Høj | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1770 |  | 1 |  | Fadersbøl |  |
| **45** | 76 | Gemeine | 1737 | Peder Lauritsen Malle | Møgelvang | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 |  | Todbøl |  |
| **25** | 77 | Gemeine | 1732 | Christen Jensen | Snejstrup | Jutland | 39 | luth | 1758 | nein | 13 |  | Ulstrup |  |
| **117** | 78 | Gemeine | 1739 | Anders Jensen | Kiel | Jutland | 32 | luth | 1765 |  | 6 |  | Aggersborg |  |
| **68** | 79 | Gemeine | 1746 | Henrich Christensen | Kaastrup | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 |  | Todbøl |  |
| **28** | 80 | Gemeine | 1754 | Jens Christensen | Gjersbøl | Jutland | 17 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Øland |  |
| **23** | 81 | Gemeine | 1744 | Mads Nielsen | Tygstrup | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | ½ | Irup |  |
| **15** | 82 | Gemeine | 1750 | Poul Pedersen | Kjaer | Jutland | 21 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Irup |  |
| **108** | 83 | Gemeine | 1732 | Christen Jensen | Øsløs | Jutland | 39 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 |  | strølæg |  |
| **83** | 84 | Gemeine | 1737 | Poul Andersen | Tange | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Nørretorp |  |
| **122** | 85 | Gemeine | 1731 | Jens Christensen | Vesløs | Jutland | 40 | luth | 1765 |  | 6 |  | Vesløs |  |

| no | mu |  |  | prima plana |  | vaterland | alter | religion | joint |  | La | monat | Gaard Slot Closter | pag |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **85** | 86 | Gemeine | 1750 | Jeppe Jensen | Sennels | Jutland | 21 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 |  | Ullerup |  |
| **38** | 87 | Gemeine | 1733 | Jens Christensen | Gørup | Jutland | 38 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Kaastrup | 200 |
| **43** | 88 | Gemeine | 1746 | Anders Nielsen | Nørrehaa | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 |  | Fadersbøl |  |
| **116** | 89 | Gemeine | 1744 | Niels Christensen | Tømmerby | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | strølæg |  |
| **98** | 90 | Gemeine | 1749 | Niels Jensen | Vesløs | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 2 | Kølby |  |
| **74** | 91 | Gemeine | 1749 | Mads Christensen | Kløv | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Kølby |  |
| **107** | 92 | Gemeine | 1747 | Peder Christensen | Vesløs | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 1 | Vesløs |  |
| **84** | 93 | Gemeine | 1749 | Jens Olufsen | Hillerslev | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Ullerup |  |
| **90** | 94 | Gemeine | 1738 | Jens Jensen | Vendelsyssel | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 |  | Tanderup |  |
| **54** | 95 | Gemeine | 1742 | Berthel Jensen | Sperring | Jutland | 29 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Raastrup |  |
| **65** | 96 | Gemeine | 1751 | Hans Lauritsen | Strømgaard | Jutland | 20 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Ullerup |  |
| **41** | 97 | Gemeine | 1745 | Mads Christian Poulsen | Nørrehaa | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Fadersbøl |  |
| **126** | 98 | Gemeine | 1745 | Michel Lauritsen | Gøtterup | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Aagaard |  |
| **8** | 99 | Gemeine | 1740 | Jens Knudsen | Bedsted | Jutland | 31 | luth | 1762 |  | 9 |  | Tanderup |  |
| **40** | 100 | Gemeine | 1747 | Jens Nielsen Kirche | Heltborg | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 2 | Tanderup |  |
| **12** | 101 | Gemeine | 1744 | Jens Andersen | Ørum Bye | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Vesterg |  |
| **73** | 102 | Gemeine | 1747 | Laurits Christensen Toft | Hundborg | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | strølæg |  |
| **70** | 103 | Gemeine | 1747 | Anders Jensen | Lilleberg | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | strølæg |  |
| **44** | 104 | Gemeine | 1748 | Laurits Nielsen | Aars | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 |  | Todbøl |  |
| **22** | 105 | Gemeine | 1744 | Anders Hansen | Spangberg | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 2 | Tanderup |  |
| **21** | 106 | Gemeine | 1749 | Christen Mogensen | Jestrup | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Tanderup |  |
| **84** | 107 | Gemeine | 1743 | Christen Christensen | Kaarup | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 |  | strølæg | 201 |
| **17** | 108 | Gemeine | 1749 | Jens Pedersen | Hørsted | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 2 | Tanderup |  |
| **105** | 109 | Gemeine | 1749 | Christen Lauritsen Schytte | Øsløs | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 2 | Vesløs |  |
| **81** | 110 | Gemeine | 1754 | Christen Sørensen | Villerslev | Jutland | 17 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 |  | strølæg |  |
| **20** | 111 | Gemeine | 1751 | Niels Christensen | Bedsted | Jutland | 20 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Tanderup |  |
| **6** | 112 | Gemeine | 1750 | Niels Nielsen | Jestrup | Jutland | 21 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | strølæg |  |
| **24** | 113 | Gemeine | 1741 | Søren Nielsen | Øsløs | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Aagaard |  |
| **5** | 114 | Gemeine | 1745 | Niels Christensen | Elsted | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1766 | nein | 5 |  | Øland |  |
| **3** | 115 | Gemeine | 1730 | Mads Thomassen | Nørreholm | Jutland | 41 | luth | 1760 | nein | 11 |  | Øland |  |
| **16** | 116 | Gemeine | 1743 | Niels Michelsen | Hørdum | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 |  | Irup |  |
| **3** | 117 | Gemeine | 1732 | Søren Poulsen | Kroghborg | Jutland | 39 | luth | 1771 |  | 0 | 1 | strølæg |  |
| **24** | 118 | Gemeine | 1753 | Niels Jensen | Hørdum | Jutland | 18 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Irup |  |
| **48** | 119 | Gemeine | 1744 | Christen Michelsen | Stagstrup | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 |  | strølæg |  |
| **82** | 120 | Gemeine | 1751 | Oluf Jensen | Handrup | Jutland | 20 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Vestervig |  |
| **77** | 121 | Gemeine | 1733 | Christen Olufsen | Serup (Saarup) | Jutland | 38 | luth | 1763 |  | 8 |  | Nørretorp |  |
| **123** | 122 | Gemeine | 1731 | Gregers Svebsen | Thorup | Jutland | 40 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 |  | strølæg |  |

| no | mu | | | prima plana | | vaterland | alter | religion | joint | | La | monat | Gaard Slot Closter | pag |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **37** | 123 | Gemeine | 1745 | Peder Christensen | Holm | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Kaastrup | |
| **13** | 124 | Gemeine | 1750 | Christen Ejlersen | Hvidberg | Jutland | 21 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Lyngholm | |
| **59** | 125 | Gemeine | 1751 | Poul Christensen Kirche | Stagstrup | Jutland | 20 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | | strølæg | |
| **27** | 126 | Gemeine | 1739 | Poul Pedersen | Stagstrup | Jutland | 32 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Øland | |
| **78** | 127 | Gemeine | 1744 | Christen Sørensen | Harring | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1765 | | 6 | | strølæg | 202 |
| **63** | 128 | Gemeine | 1743 | Christen Andersen | Tinstrup | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 | | strølæg | |
| **66** | 129 | Gemeine | 1751 | Poul Jeppesen | Vester Assels | Jutland | 20 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 8dag | strølæg | |
| **86** | 130 | Gemeine | 1749 | Niels Lauritsen | Kjeldstrup | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 3 | Ullerup | |
| **67** | 131 | Gemeine | 1749 | Christen Christensen | Bach | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 | | strølæg | |
| **106** | 1 | Ubercomplet | 1746 | Henrich Christensen | Øsløs | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Vesløs | |
| | | | | **Oberst Lieutenant Barthel von Hauch** | **Major Johan Frederich Haack Compagnie** | | | | | | | | | **204** |
| **-** | - | Major | 1712 | Johan Frederich Haack | | Holstein | 59 | luth | 1729 | | 42 | | | 205 |
| **-** | - | Lieutenant | 1738 | Christopher Kraft | (Norway) | Norwegen | 33 | luth | 1751 | nein | 20 | | | |
| **-** | 1 | Fourier | 1734 | Claus Kindl | | Holstein | 37 | luth | 1751 | nein | 20 | | | |
| **-** | 2 | Corporal | 1745 | Carl August Brehmen | Bremen | Holstein | 26 | luth | 1760 | nein | 11 | | | |
| **-** | 3 | Corporal | 1723 | Laurits Hansen Hoppe | | Jutland | 48 | luth | 1740 | | 31 | | | |
| **-** | 4 | Corporal | 1719 | Johan Eberhart | Etterbroch | Hamburg | 52 | luth | 1750 | | 21 | | | |
| **-** | 5 | Corporal | 1748 | Johan Obenhausen | | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | | | |
| **-** | 6 | Corporal | 1748 | Laurits Pedersen | Vejlby | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1769 | | 2 | | | |
| **67** | 7 | Tambour | 1735 | Laurits Poulsen | Outrup | Jutland | 36 | luth | 1758 | nein | 13 | | Kyhe | 206 |
| **52** | 8 | Tambour | 1750 | Niels Christensen | Schivum | Jutland | 21 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Kyhe | |
| **79** | 9 | Grenadier | 1739 | Jørgen Jensen | Tolstrup | Jutland | 32 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 | | Bjørnsholm | |
| **97** | 10 | Grenadier | 1738 | Jens Nielsen | Svenstrup | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Bratskov | |
| **118** | 11 | Grenadier | 1743 | Mads Sørensen | Sjørup | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1768 | | 3 | | Bjørnsholm | |
| **6** | 12 | Grenadier | 1746 | Christen Andersen | Bonderup | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Aagaard | |
| **61** | 13 | Grenadier | 1746 | Jens Nielsen | Borup | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Sebber Closter | |
| **86** | 14 | Grenadier | 1738 | Peder Pedersen | Hyldeberg | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Bjørnholm | |
| **87** | 15 | Grenadier | 1737 | Rasmus Laurisen | Staun | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 | | Krastrup | |
| **56** | 16 | Grenadier | 1736 | Anders Christensen | Kølby | Jutland | 35 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 | | Krastrup | |
| **92** | 17 | Gemeine | 1741 | Laurits Nielsen | Reinbech | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 | | Lunderg | |
| **84** | 18 | Gemeine | 1743 | Peder Nielsen | Borregaard | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Bjørnholm | |
| **89** | 19 | Gemeine | 1745 | Knud Erichsen | Jetsmark | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 | | Lunderg | |
| **85** | 20 | Gemeine | 1737 | Axel Jensen | Malle | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 | | Bjørnholm | |
| **81** | 21 | Gemeine | 1742 | Christen Jensen | Ranum | Jutland | 29 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 | | Bjørnholm | |
| **119** | 22 | Gemeine | 1743 | Søren Christensen | Holmgaard | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Bjørnholm | |
| **33** | 23 | Gemeine | 1738 | Niels Pedersen | Haverslev | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1759 | nein | 12 | | Rakedahl | |

| no | mu |  |  | prima plana |  | vaterland | alter | religion | joint |  | La | monat | Gaard Slot Closter | pag |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **43** | 24 | Gemeine | 1742 | Christen Pedersen | Hingelberg | Jutland | 29 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Bratskov |  |
| **26** | 25 | Gemeine | 1742 | Niels Christensen | Haverslev | Jutland | 29 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 9 | strølæg |  |
| **74** | 26 | Gemeine | 1737 | Marius Nielsen | Vindblæs | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 |  | Krastrup |  |
| **103** | 27 | Gemeine | 1752 | Jens Michelsen | Fristrup | Jutland | 19 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 |  | Birchelse | 207 |
| **42** | 28 | Gemeine | 1745 | Anders Jensen | Bratberg | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Sebber Closter |  |
| **80** | 29 | Gemeine | 1742 | Christen Andersen | Ravnstrup | Jutland | 29 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Bjørnholm |  |
| **13** | 30 | Gemeine | 1752 | Jens Nielsen | Wethstedt | Jutland | 19 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 9 | Birchelse |  |
| **108** | 31 | Gemeine | 1745 | Niels Pedersen | Hiermitslev | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Lunderg |  |
| **98** | 32 | Gemeine | 1746 | Christen Christensen | Ingstrup | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | strølæg |  |
| **16** | 33 | Gemeine | 1746 | Niels Sørensen Schytte |  | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Kokkedahl |  |
| **17** | 34 | Gemeine | 1747 | Anders Lauritsen | Schraem | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 9 | Oksholm |  |
| **120** | 35 | Gemeine | 1741 | Morten Nielsen | Peen | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1768 |  | 3 |  | Ørndrup |  |
| **90** | 36 | Gemeine | 1745 | Christen Christensen | Brødslev | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 9 | strølæg |  |
| **102** | 37 | Gemeine | 1739 | Laurits Andersen | Borregaard | Jutland | 32 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Birchelse |  |
| **77** | 38 | Gemeine | 1743 | Christen Christensen | Barmer | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Krastrup |  |
| **2** | 39 | Gemeine | 1733 | Thomas Rasmussen | Husby | Jutland | 38 | luth | 1758 |  | 13 |  | her Clemedtien |  |
| **70** | 40 | Gemeine | 1745 | Jens Christensen | Salling Skarp | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 |  | Raastrup |  |
| **82** | 41 | Gemeine | 1741 | Christen Jensen | Borregaard | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 |  | Bjørnsholm |  |
| **75** | 42 | Gemeine | 1743 | Christen Christensen | Lolholm | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 9 | Krastrup |  |
| **25** | 43 | Gemeine | 1746 | Laurits Berthelsen | Sønderøxe | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Oksholm |  |
| **91** | 44 | Gemeine | 1748 | Niels Christensen | Østrip | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Lunderg |  |
| **110** | 45 | Gemeine | 1738 | Bent Pedersen | Sønder Sallum | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Lunderg |  |
| **109** | 46 | Gemeine | 1735 | Laurits Christensen | Sønder Sallum | Jutland | 36 | luth | 1759 | nein | 12 |  | Lunderg |  |
| **66** | 47 | Gemeine | 1746 | Mads Pedersen | Hemdrup | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Krastrup | 208 |
| **20** | 48 | Gemeine | 1737 | Peder Sørensen | Hvedahl | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 |  | her Helverschou |  |
| **114** | 49 | Gemeine | 1741 | Peder Christensen | Hedegaard | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 3 | Bjørnskjaer |  |
| **12** | 50 | Gemeine | 1745 | Joseph Sørensen | Hanstrup | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 9 | Aggersborg |  |
| **22** | 51 | Gemeine | 1744 | Jens Jensen | Brandsgaard | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Aagaard |  |
| **124** | 52 | Gemeine | 1733 | Christen Jensen | Ørsnees | Jutland | 38 | luth | 1769 |  | 2 |  | Krastrup |  |
| **4** | 53 | Gemeine | 1736 | Morten Jensen | Lundtoft | Jutland | 35 | luth | 1758 |  | 13 |  | Aagaard |  |
| **68** | 54 | Gemeine | 1742 | Niels Lauritsen | Lille Aistrup | Jutland | 29 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Kyhe |  |
| **40** | 55 | Gemeine | 1743 | Peder Jensen | Broust | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1769 |  | 2 |  | Bratskov |  |
| **11** | 56 | Gemeine | 1743 | Niels Jensen | Ravnstrup | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Aggersborg |  |
| **121** | 57 | Gemeine | 1739 | Peder Nielsen | Villerup | Jutland | 32 | luth | 1759 | nein | 12 |  | Mølleg |  |
| **45** | 58 | Gemeine | 1738 | Niels Adolphsen | Broust | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Bratskov |  |

| no | mu | | | prima plana | | vaterland | alter | religion | joint | | La | monat | Gaard Slot Closter | pag |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **78** | 59 | Gemeine | 1736 | Jens Christensen | Barmer | Jutland | 35 | luth | 1768 | | 3 | | Krastrup | |
| **21** | 60 | Gemeine | 1735 | Gert Christensen | Fjerritslev | Jutland | 36 | luth | 1764 | | 7 | | Christen Jensen Krogh | |
| **35** | 61 | Gemeine | 1743 | Peder Jacobsen | Tørslev | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 3 | Kokkedahl | |
| **15** | 62 | Gemeine | 1742 | Søren Pedersen | Aggersund | Jutland | 29 | luth | 1769 | | 2 | | Aggersborg | |
| **30** | 63 | Gemeine | 1748 | Jens Jensen | Møller | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | strølæg | |
| **16** | 64 | Gemeine | 1748 | Peder Nielsen | Fjerritslev | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 9 | Aagaard | |
| **122** | 65 | Gemeine | 1747 | Niels Andersen | Harrebo | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 9 | Mølleg | |
| **69** | 66 | Gemeine | 1738 | Peder Villadsen | Hørdum, Tøtterup | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1768 | | 3 | | Mølleg | |
| **104** | 67 | Gemeine | 1745 | Jens Christensen | Eichsted | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Lunderg | 209 |
| **105** | 68 | Gemeine | 1744 | Laurits Kjeldsen | Abildgaard | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 | | strølæg | |
| **106** | 69 | Gemeine | 1743 | Christen Tjøgersen | Bleggrav | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Birchelse | |
| **64** | 70 | Gemeine | 1738 | Jens Nielsen | Borup | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Krastrup | |
| **13** | 71 | Gemeine | 1738 | Niels Poulsen | Getterup | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1764 | | 7 | | Laurits Christian Lauritsen | |
| **39** | 72 | Gemeine | 1743 | Niels Mortensen | Lund | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1768 | | 3 | | Kokkedahl | |
| **19** | 73 | Gemeine | 1742 | Morten Olufsen | SAND | Jutland | 29 | luth | 1769 | | 2 | | Slet | |
| **10** | 74 | Gemeine | 1736 | Christen Lauritsen | Tilstrup | Jutland | 35 | luth | 1762 | | 9 | | Aggersborg | |
| **14** | 75 | Gemeine | 1736 | Peder Bendixen | Gøtterup | Jutland | 35 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Aggersborg | |
| **123** | 76 | Gemeine | 1742 | Jens Madsen | Øster Ørbech | Jutland | 29 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 | | Mølleg | |
| **73** | 77 | Gemeine | 1736 | Jens Jensen | Tølstrup | Jutland | 35 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Sebber Closter | |
| **38** | 78 | Gemeine | 1749 | Jens Jensen | Tølstrup | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Aggersborg | |
| **47** | 79 | Gemeine | 1737 | Niels Nielsen | Tranum | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1768 | | 3 | | Bratskov | |
| **59** | 80 | Gemeine | 1749 | Jens Lauritsen | Brøndum | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 9 | Krastrup | |
| **32** | 81 | Gemeine | 1736 | Laurits Christensen | Prejstrup | Jutland | 35 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Kokkedahl | |
| **37** | 82 | Gemeine | 1749 | Anders Andersen | Fris | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | | Bratskov | |
| **23** | 83 | Gemeine | 1744 | Niels Lauritsen | Øland | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Oksholm | |
| **51** | 84 | Gemeine | 1746 | Christen Olufsen | Haverslev | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Oksholm | |
| **117** | 85 | Gemeine | 1745 | Søren Nielsen | Hethslev | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Birchelse | |
| **36** | 86 | Gemeine | 1748 | Christopher Jacobsen | Tørslev | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Kokkedahl | |
| **95** | 87 | Gemeine | 1749 | Thorchild Thomassen | Nørre Saltum | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Lunderg | 210 |
| **107** | 88 | Gemeine | 1737 | Knud Pedersen | Bagholt | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1763 | | 8 | | Aaes | |
| **46** | 89 | Gemeine | 1738 | Gregers Jensen | Broust | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Bratskov | |
| **60** | 90 | Gemeine | 1743 | Christen Nielsen | Borup | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 | | Krastrup | |
| **64** | 91 | Gemeine | 1748 | Jens Christensen | Svenstrup | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Krastrup | |

| no | mu | | | prima plana | | vaterland | alter | religion | joint | | La | monat | Gaard Slot Closter | pag |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **90** | 92 | Gemeine | 1730 | Søren Nielsen | Øsløs | Jutland | 41 | luth | 1759 | | 12 | | her Clemedtien | |
| **34** | 93 | Gemeine | 1742 | Mads Pedersen | Thorslev | Jutland | 29 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Kokkedahl | |
| **93** | 94 | Gemeine | 1739 | Anders Pedersen | Schadbach | Jutland | 32 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 | | Lunderg | |
| **112** | 95 | Gemeine | 1749 | Jens Nielsen | Sulstedt | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Rødslet | |
| **100** | 96 | Gemeine | 1735 | Peder Andersen | Linderup | Jutland | 36 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 | | Børglum Closter | |
| **58** | 97 | Gemeine | 1739 | Jens Pedersen | Staun | Jutland | 32 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 | | Krastrup | |
| **101** | 98 | Gemeine | 1745 | Christen Christensen | Pandrup | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | | Bjørnskjaer | |
| **96** | 99 | Gemeine | 1737 | Poul Jensen | Munch | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Asdal | |
| **63** | 100 | Gemeine | 1732 | Hans Jensen | Staun | Jutland | 39 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 | | Krastrup | |
| **65** | 101 | Gemeine | 1741 | Peder Andersen | Barmer | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Krastrup | |
| **62** | 102 | Gemeine | 1741 | Erich Pedersen | Barmer | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Sebber Closter | |
| **71** | 103 | Gemeine | 1739 | Peder Lauritsen | Tolstrup | Jutland | 32 | luth | 1768 | | 3 | | Aggersborg | |
| **57** | 104 | Gemeine | 1745 | Peder Pedersen | Brøndum | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Krastrup | |
| **27** | 105 | Gemeine | 1745 | Peder Andersen | Hjermitslev | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1768 | | 3 | | Lunderg | |
| **123** | 106 | Gemeine | 1735 | Peder Andersen | Wilstedt | Jutland | 36 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 | | Krastrup | |
| **44** | 107 | Gemeine | 1744 | Christen Lauritsen | Gjøl | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 9 | Bratskov | |
| **116** | 108 | Gemeine | 1748 | Jens Nielsen | Grønhøj | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Bjørnskjaer | |
| **88** | 109 | Gemeine | 1738 | Jens Christensen | Lundbach | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 | | Lunderg | |
| **3** | 110 | Gemeine | 1751 | Christen Jensen | Tolstrup | Jutland | 20 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 9 | Aggersborg | |
| **18** | 111 | Gemeine | 1737 | Laurits Justsen | Haverslev | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1760 | nein | 11 | | Oksholm | |
| **5** | 112 | Gemeine | 1743 | Anders Christensen | Hejerslev | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | | Aagaard | |
| **8** | 113 | Gemeine | 1737 | Thorchild Jørgensen | Gøtterup | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1759 | nein | 12 | | her Clemedtien | |
| **48** | 114 | Gemeine | 1745 | Laurits Nielsen | Bech | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Bratskov | |
| **49** | 115 | Gemeine | 1745 | Iver Lauritsen | Holmsø | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Oksholm | |
| **24** | 116 | Gemeine | 1741 | Laurits Christensen | Haverslev | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Oksholm | |
| **41** | 117 | Gemeine | 1745 | Christen Pedersen | Kjettrup | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 9 | Oksholm | |
| **83** | 118 | Gemeine | 1750 | Anders Nielsen | Ranum | Jutland | 21 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 9 | Bjørnholm | |
| **126** | 119 | Gemeine | 1745 | Peder Lauritsen | Nørreholm | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Harbro | |
| **29** | 120 | Gemeine | 1745 | Søren Mortensen | Bach | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 9 | Bratskov | |
| **111** | 121 | Gemeine | 1737 | Christen Andersen | Kaas | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1762 | | 9 | | Lunderg | |
| **50** | 122 | Gemeine | 1737 | Niels Madsen | Haverslev | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Oksholm | |
| **55** | 123 | Gemeine | 1748 | Peder Mortensen | Lundby | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Sebber Closter | |
| **31** | 124 | Gemeine | 1739 | Gregers Jensen | Hingelberg | Jutland | 32 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 | | Oksholm | |
| **94** | 125 | Gemeine | 1744 | Peder Pedersen | Trevlev | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Lunderg | |

| no | mu | | | prima plana | | vaterland | alter | religion | joint | | La | monat | Gaard Slot Closter | pag |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **2** | 126 | Gemeine | 1747 | Jens Andersen | Gøtterup | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Oksholm | |
| **90** | 127 | Gemeine | 1744 | Jørgen Poulsen | Østrup | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 | | Lunderg | 212 |
| **76** | 128 | Gemeine | 1745 | Søren Nielsen | Horum | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Mølleg | |
| **54** | 129 | Gemeine | 1737 | Peder Michelsen | Lille Aistrup | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Sebber Closter | |
| **115** | 130 | Gemeine | 1737 | Anders Andersen | Gjøl | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 | | Bjørnskjaer | |
| **7** | 131 | Gemeine | 1748 | Jens Pedersen | Thorslev | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Kokkedahl | |
| **1** | - | Complet | 1749 | Peder Jacobsen | Tolstrup | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | | Sebber Closter | |
| | **5th** | | | **Oberst Lieutenant Barthel von Hauch** | **Capitain Jørgen Høgh's Compagnie** | | | | | | | | | **213** |
| **-** | - | Capitain | 1722 | Jørgen Høgh | | Jutland | 49 | luth | 1742 | nein | 29 | | | |
| **-** | - | Premier Lieutenant | 1725 | Johan Adolph Frandsen | | Brandenburg | 46 | luth | 1740 | | 31 | | | 214 |
| **-** | 1 | Fourier | 1729 | Adam Fidigiustus von der Weyde | | Seeland | 42 | luth | 1750 | nein | 21 | | | |
| **-** | 2 | Corporal | 1739 | Gotfred Daniel Deckner | | Mecklenburg | 32 | luth | 1766 | | 5 | | | |
| **-** | 3 | Corporal | 1741 | Jacob Poulsen | Karby, Nees | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1759 | | 12 | 6 | | |
| **-** | 4 | Corporal | 1723 | Johan Henrich Mathiassen | | Hannover | 48 | luth | 1762 | | 9 | | | |
| **-** | 5 | Corporal | 1741 | Christen Sørensen | Redsted, Sindberg | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1760 | nein | 11 | 6 | | |
| **-** | 6 | Corporal | 1731 | Christen Jensen | Lund | Jutland | 40 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | | |
| **17** | 7 | Tambour | 1748 | Christen Andersen | Scharum | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Ullerup | 215 |
| **6** | 8 | Tambour | 1749 | Ulrich Pedersen | Karby, Nees | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | strølæg | |
| **53** | 9 | Grenadier | 1746 | Christen Jensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev Øer | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Lund | |
| **46** | 10 | Grenadier | 1742 | Christen Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev Øer | Jutland | 29 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 | | Lund | |
| **119** | 11 | Grenadier | 1733 | Christen Pedersen | Find | Jutland | 38 | luth | 1761 | nein | 10 | | Vestervig | |
| **39** | 12 | Grenadier | 1727 | Oluf Jensen | Karby, Nees | Jutland | 44 | luth | 1760 | nein | 11 | | Glomstrup | |
| **12** | 13 | Grenadier | 1745 | Søren Nielsen | Alsted | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1763 | | 8 | | Nandrup | |
| **126** | 14 | Grenadier | 1732 | Niels Pedersen | Sønderhaa | Jutland | 39 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 | | strølæg | |
| **77** | 15 | Grenadier | 1746 | Søren Jensen | Redsted, Sindberg | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 | | Vejberg | |
| **52** | 16 | Grenadier | 1746 | Søren Hansen | Vester Assels | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Lund | |
| **72** | 17 | Gemeine | 1729 | Michel Knudsen | Karby, Agerø | Jutland | 42 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 | | Dams | |
| **102** | 18 | Gemeine | 1734 | Jens Jensen Mørch | Ydby, Dover | Jutland | 37 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 | 6 | Tanderup | |
| **109** | 19 | Gemeine | 1740 | Peder Knudsen | Lyngs | Jutland | 31 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | strølæg | |
| **8** | 20 | Gemeine | 1724 | Christen Davidsen | Jetsmark | Jutland | 47 | luth | 1759 | nein | 12 | | Ullerup | |
| **118** | 21 | Gemeine | 1744 | Anders Nielsen | Handrup | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | | Vestervig | |

| no | mu | | | prima plana | | vaterland | alter | religion | joint | | La | monat | Gaard Slot Closter | pag |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **71** | 22 | Gemeine | 1748 | Michel Christensen | Karby, Agerø | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Dams | |
| **25** | 23 | Gemeine | 1748 | Jens Nielsen | Redsted | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 9 | Klingenberg | |
| **29** | 24 | Gemeine | 1730 | Christen Nielsen | Ørding | Jutland | 41 | luth | 1761 | nein | 10 | | Hauch | |
| **54** | 25 | Gemeine | 1733 | Christen Christensen | Lilleberg | Jutland | 38 | luth | 1761 | nein | 10 | | Lund | |
| **97** | 26 | Gemeine | 1733 | Poul Lauritsen | Flovlev | Jutland | 38 | luth | 1761 | nein | 10 | | Tanderup | |
| **49** | 27 | Gemeine | 1740 | Christen Madsen | Jegindø | Jutland | 31 | luth | 1764 | | 7 | | Lund | 216 |
| **43** | 28 | Gemeine | 1735 | Jens Jensen | Vilsgaard | Jutland | 36 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 | | strølæg | |
| **58** | 29 | Gemeine | 1743 | Peder Pedersen | Dragstrup | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 | 6 | Glomstrup | |
| **94** | 30 | Gemeine | 1740 | Peder Nielsen | Holmgaard | Jutland | 31 | luth | 1763 | nein | 8 | | Skibsted | |
| **112** | 31 | Gemeine | 1748 | Christen Lauritsen | Todbøl | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 6 | Vestervig | |
| **5** | 32 | Gemeine | 1744 | Jens Jensen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 | | strølæg | |
| **78** | 33 | Gemeine | 1742 | Jens Nielsen | Hvidberg | Jutland | 29 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Klingenberg | |
| **116** | 34 | Gemeine | 1749 | Thycho Nielsen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Vestervig | |
| **92** | 35 | Gemeine | 1749 | Christen Pedersen | Getterup, Copperø | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | strølæg | |
| **117** | 36 | Gemeine | 1752 | Jens Christensen | Jannerup | Jutland | 19 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 2 | Vestervig | |
| **45** | 37 | Gemeine | 1749 | Mads Jensen | Øster Assels | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Lund | |
| **61** | 38 | Gemeine | 1744 | Michel Nielsen | Sundby | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Glomstrup | |
| **67** | 39 | Gemeine | 1751 | Søren Christensen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | Jutland | 20 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 1 | Dams | |
| **34** | 40 | Gemeine | 1747 | Niels Sørensen | Elsø | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 9 | Dueholm | |
| **79** | 41 | Gemeine | 1744 | Gothart Christensen | Jestrup | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 | | Helligkilde | |
| **73** | 42 | Gemeine | 1748 | Mads Christensen | Jestrup | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 9 | strølæg | |
| **33** | 43 | Gemeine | 1752 | Søren Andersen | Skallerup | Jutland | 19 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 9 | Nandrup | |
| **60** | 44 | Gemeine | 1728 | Søren Nikolajsen | Løderup, Kaarup | Jutland | 43 | luth | 1759 | | 12 | | strølæg | |
| **69** | 45 | Gemeine | 1739 | Michel Ibsen | Vejerslev, Vils | Jutland | 32 | luth | 1760 | | 11 | | Ørndrup | |
| **44** | 46 | Gemeine | 1741 | Laurits Sørensen | Søndergaard | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1764 | | 7 | | strølæg | |
| **2** | 47 | Gemeine | 1742 | Arent Pedersen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | Jutland | 29 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 1 | Klingenberg | 217 |
| **115** | 48 | Gemeine | 1750 | Christen Christensen | Villerup | Jutland | 21 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 1 | Vestervig | |
| **87** | 49 | Gemeine | 1746 | Laurits Berthelsen | Hvidberg Thyholm, Styvel | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 9 | Hindsels | |
| **66** | 50 | Gemeine | 1748 | Niels Christensen | Karby | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Ørndrup | |
| **110** | 51 | Gemeine | 1748 | Poul Erichsen | Abildgaard | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 9 | Øland | |
| **7** | 52 | Gemeine | 1750 | Morten Christensen | Løderup, Fredsø | Jutland | 21 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | | Dueholm | |
| **14** | 53 | Gemeine | 1733 | Peder Sørensen | Sønder Draaby | Jutland | 38 | luth | 1756 | | 15 | | Nandrup | |
| **98** | 54 | Gemeine | 1746 | Christen Nielsen | Ullerup | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Todbøl | |
| **96** | 55 | Gemeine | 1748 | Christen Lauritsen | Getterup, Copperø | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | strølæg | |
| **59** | 56 | Gemeine | 1733 | Niels Mortensen | Thorup | Jutland | 38 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 | | Glomstrup | |
| **124** | 57 | Gemeine | 1751 | Thorchild Christensen | Bodum | Jutland | 20 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Bodum | |
| **22** | 58 | Gemeine | 1751 | Niels Christensen | Flade | Jutland | 20 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | | Nandrup | |
| **47** | 59 | Gemeine | 1748 | Anders Pedersen | Vester Assels | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 9 | Lund | |

| no | mu |  |  | prima plana |  | vaterland | alter | religion | joint |  | La | monat | Gaard Slot Closter | pag |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **125** | 60 | Gemeine | 1737 | Anders Jensen | Ydby, Dover | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 | 1 | Todbøl |  |
| **84** | 61 | Gemeine | 1732 | Mads Pedersen | Lyngs | Jutland | 39 | luth | 1761 | nein | 10 | 1 | Hindsels |  |
| **101** | 62 | Gemeine | 1739 | Niels Christensen | Flaulum | Jutland | 32 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 |  | Todbøl |  |
| **70** | 63 | Gemeine | 1747 | Peder Andersen | Jestrup | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Helligkilde |  |
| **121** | 64 | Gemeine | 1743 | Christen Michelsen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Vestervig |  |
| **31** | 65 | Gemeine | 1745 | Peder Eenvoldsen | Vejerslev | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Lund |  |
| **42** | 66 | Gemeine | 1748 | Peder Nielsen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 1 | Lund |  |
| **38** | 67 | Gemeine | 1752 | Michel Jensen | Klitgaard | Jutland | 19 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 1 | strølæg | 218 |
| **90** | 68 | Gemeine | 1736 | Peder Nielsen | Sundby | Jutland | 35 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 | 9 | strølæg |  |
| **80** | 69 | Gemeine | 1746 | Christen Pedersen | Vestergaard | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Helligkilde |  |
| **122** | 70 | Gemeine | 1743 | Niels Michelsen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Vestervig |  |
| **113** | 71 | Gemeine | 1738 | Hans Jensen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 |  | Vestervig |  |
| **99** | 72 | Gemeine | 1745 | Niels Madsen | Getterup, Gundtoft | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 6 | Skibsted |  |
| **120** | 73 | Gemeine | 1747 | Jens Madsen | Ørum Bye | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 6 | Vestervig |  |
| **114** | 74 | Gemeine | 1751 | Niels Pedersen | Todbøl | Jutland | 20 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 |  | Vestervig |  |
| **95** | 75 | Gemeine | 1741 | Mads Lauritsen | Villerup | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Vestervig |  |
| **41** | 76 | Gemeine | 1747 | Hans Pedersen | Solberg | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1769 |  | 2 |  | conferenceraad |  |
| **83** | 77 | Gemeine | 1743 | Poul Nielsen | Lyngs | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Hindsels |  |
| **27** | 78 | Gemeine | 1738 | Michel Andersen | Vejerslev | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 |  | Glomstrup |  |
| **56** | 79 | Gemeine | 1750 | Christen Nielsen | Torp | Jutland | 21 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Ørndrup |  |
| **19** | 80 | Gemeine | 1735 | Michel Mortensen | Bjerby | Jutland | 36 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Dueholm |  |
| **68** | 81 | Gemeine | 1744 | Otto Johansen | Torp | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 6 | Ørndrup |  |
| **86** | 82 | Gemeine | 1749 | Niels Nielsen | Hvidberg | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Hindsels |  |
| **88** | 83 | Gemeine | 1742 | Laurits Christensen | Lyngs | Jutland | 29 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 |  | Hindsels |  |
| **28** | 84 | Gemeine | 1737 | Thomas Nielsen | Hvidberg, Ejstrup | Jutland | 34 | luth | 1763 | nein | 8 |  | Dams |  |
| **10** | 85 | Gemeine | 1745 | Peder Christensen | Heltborg | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | strølæg |  |
| **51** | 86 | Gemeine | 1746 | Erich Sørensen | Hvidberg | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Ørndrup |  |
| **4** | 87 | Gemeine | 1741 | Søren Christensen | Harring | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 |  | Ullerup | 219 |
| **23** | 88 | Gemeine | 1744 | Peder Christensen | Sejerslev | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 9 | Klingenberg |  |
| **70** | 89 | Gemeine | 1740 | Ashasverus Ibsen | Vejerslev, Vils | Jutland | 31 | luth | 1764 |  | 7 |  | Ørndrup |  |
| **75** | 90 | Gemeine | 1745 | Niels Jensen | Karby, Torp | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Helligkilde |  |
| **64** | 91 | Gemeine | 1724 | Mads Nielsen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | Jutland | 47 | luth | 1759 | nein | 12 |  | Dams |  |
| **107** | 92 | Gemeine | 1738 | Peder Lauritsen | Yde | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1764 |  | 7 |  | Bodum |  |
| **37** | 93 | Gemeine | 1728 | Oluf Svenningsen | Outrup | Jutland | 43 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 |  | Frøslev |  |
| **18** | 94 | Gemeine | 1741 | Niels Sørensen | Ejerslev | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Frøslev |  |
| **35** | 95 | Gemeine | 1743 | Niels Jensen | Galtrup, Tøving | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Ullerup |  |
| **90** | 96 | Gemeine | 1748 | Christen Mortensen | Flovlev | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 |  | Helligkilde |  |

| no | mu | | | prima plana | | vaterland | alter | religion | joint | | La | monat | Gaard Slot Closter | pag |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **51** | 97 | Gemeine | 1738 | Iver Jensen | Øster Assels | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1761 | nein | 10 | | Lund | |
| **81** | 98 | Gemeine | 1750 | Peder Poulsen | Odby | Jutland | 21 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | strølæg | |
| **13** | 99 | Gemeine | 1736 | Villum Christensen | Sønder Draaby | Jutland | 35 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Nandrup | |
| **105** | 100 | Gemeine | 1749 | Mads Christensen | Sinnerup | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Bodum | |
| **62** | 101 | Gemeine | 1731 | Hans Knudsen | Karby, Agerø | Jutland | 40 | luth | 1769 | | 2 | | strølæg | |
| **65** | 102 | Gemeine | 1740 | Niels Madsen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | Jutland | 31 | luth | 1764 | nein | 7 | | Dueholm | |
| **106** | 103 | Gemeine | 1750 | Laurits Christensen | Odby (Ydby) | Jutland | 21 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Bodum | |
| **103** | 104 | Gemeine | 1741 | Christen Christensen | Flarup | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1764 | | 7 | | strølæg | |
| **82** | 105 | Gemeine | 1744 | Mon Christensen | Getterup | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | strølæg | |
| **106** | 106 | Gemeine | 1734 | Christen Sørensen | Dahl | Jutland | 37 | luth | 1762 | nein | 9 | 6 | Ullerup | |
| **36** | 107 | Gemeine | 1743 | Michel Christensen | Flade | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1763 | nein | 8 | | strølæg | 220 |
| **1** | 108 | Gemeine | 1747 | Peder Madsen | Flade | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Nandrup | |
| **55** | 109 | Gemeine | 1740 | Mads Christensen | Jegindø | Jutland | 31 | luth | 1770 | | 1 | 9 | Lund | |
| **63** | 110 | Gemeine | 1747 | Morten Eschildsen | Alsted | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | | Dams | |
| **50** | 111 | Gemeine | 1746 | Peder Hansen | Vester Assels | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Lund | |
| **85** | 112 | Gemeine | 1749 | Anders Pedersen | Jegberg | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | | Hindsels | |
| **104** | 113 | Gemeine | 1741 | Søren Thomassen | Holmgaard | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 | 6 | strølæg | |
| **20** | 114 | Gemeine | 1746 | Morten Nielsen | Erslev | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Ullerup | |
| **21** | 115 | Gemeine | 1748 | Christen Berthelsen | Galtrup, Tøving | Jutland | 23 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 9 | Ullerup | |
| **100** | 116 | Gemeine | 1743 | Morten Lauritsen | Bodum | Jutland | 28 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Bodum | |
| **93** | 117 | Gemeine | 1744 | Peder Nielsen | Helligsø | Jutland | 27 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | strølæg | |
| **111** | 118 | Gemeine | 1749 | Peder Christensen | Kragh | Jutland | 22 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 9 | Vestervig | |
| **89** | 119 | Gemeine | 1750 | Christen Andersen | Odby | Jutland | 21 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Vejberg | |
| **26** | 120 | Gemeine | 1750 | Poul Nielsen | Jørsby | Jutland | 21 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | | strølæg | |
| **74** | 121 | Gemeine | 1746 | Laurits Christensen | Jestrup | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 1 | Vejberg | |
| **24** | 122 | Gemeine | 1745 | Peder Pedersen | Sejerslev | Jutland | 26 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Klingenberg | |
| **108** | 123 | Gemeine | 1738 | Gunner Jensen | Bodum | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1770 | nein | 1 | 9 | strølæg | |
| **123** | 124 | Gemeine | 1738 | Villads Jensen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Vestervig | |
| **3** | 125 | Gemeine | 1740 | Laurits Christensen | Sønder Draaby | Jutland | 31 | luth | 1769 | nein | 2 | 9 | Ullerup | |
| **16** | 126 | Gemeine | 1747 | Peder Michelsen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | Jutland | 24 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Nandrup | |
| **48** | 127 | Gemeine | 1738 | Michel Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | Jutland | 33 | luth | 1763 | nein | 8 | | Lund | 220 |
| **11** | 128 | Gemeine | 1735 | Anders Christensen | Karby, Kanchelborg | Jutland | 36 | luth | 1769 | | 2 | | Dams | |
| **40** | 129 | Gemeine | 1746 | Jacob Christensen | Ørding | Jutland | 25 | luth | 1768 | nein | 3 | | Hauch | |
| **81** | 130 | Gemeine | 1750 | Christen Pedersen | Sinnerup | Jutland | 21 | luth | 1765 | nein | 6 | | strølæg | |
| **30** | 131 | Gemeine | 1741 | Niels Christensen March | Solberg | Jutland | 30 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Hauch | |
| **-** | 1 | Ubercomplet | 1732 | Christen Pedersen | Erslev | Jutland | 39 | luth | 1771 | nein | 0 | 6 | Dueholm | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | **END** |

# Rulle Rytter Landsoldater Sessionen 1775

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ørum Amt** | **enroulled rytter og landsoldater ved s** | **sessionen i Thisted & Nykøbing** | | **1775 Jan** | | | | | | | | | **037** |
| **Hillerslev Herred** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Kølby** | **Christen Christensen Vestergaard** | Østerild | 1 | 1745 | Jens Christensen | Handstrup | 26 | 65 | - | Østerild | 1771 | | **038** |
| **Kølby** | **Mads Christensen** | Østeild, Sønderby | 2 | 1743 | Jens Christian Sørensen | Østerild | 27 | 62 | | Østerild | 1770 | | |
| **Kølby** | **Peder Jensen** | Østeild, Sønderby | 3 | 1748 | Christen Jensen | Tved | 27 | 63 | | Østerild | 1775 | *Jan 2nd* | |
| **Kølby** | **Jeppe Jensen** | Østeild, Hovsør | 4 | 1751 | Christen Madsen | Hundstrup, Kløv | 22 | 67 | | Hundstrup, Kløv | 1773 | | |
| **Kølby** | **Niels Christensen** | Østeild, Abildhave | 5 | 1754 | Berthel Christensen | Hundstrup, Kløv | 21 | 66 | | Skinnerup | 1775 | *Jan 2nd* | |
| **strølæg No47** | **Niels Gotfredsen** | Østeild, Abildgaard | 6 | 1751 | Michel Christensen | Sønder | 21 | 61, 5 | | Kjeldstrup | 1772 | *leveres af lægmanden* | |
| **Kølby** | **Jens Pedersen Schaaning** | Hundstrup | 7 | 1745 | Søren Mortensen | Østerild | 26 | 61, 5 | | Kaastrup | 1771 | | |
| **Kølby** | **Christen Ibsen** | Hundstrup, Klastrup | 8 | 1755 | Niels Pedersen | Hundstrup | 20 | 61, 5 | | Hjardemaal | 1775 | *Jan 2nd* | **039** |
| **Kølby** | **Niels Andersen** | Hundstrup, Kløv | 9 | 1751 | Christen Christensen | Østerild | 24 | 62 | | Hjardemaal | 1775 | *Jan 2nd Rytter for praesten i Hundstrup; lev: Kølbygaard* | |
| **Kølby** | **Jens Jensen** | Hundstrup, Kløv | 10 | 1747 | Poul Madsen | Hjardemaal | 26 | 62 | | Hundstrup, Kløv | 1773 | | |
| **Kølby** | **Niels Michelsen** | Hundstrup, Lønnerup | 11 | 1749 | Niels Nielsen | Hundahl Bach | 21 | 65 | | Thisted | 1770 | | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Kølby** | **Christen Christensen Dahl** | Hjardemaal Bye | 12 | 1752 | Laurits Jensen | Hjardemaal, Klit | 21 | 66 | | Lyndrup | 1773 | | |
| **Kølby** | **Niels Pedersen Korsgaard** | Hjardemaal, Tved | 13 | 1745 | Mads Christensen | Hundstrup, Kløv | 25 | 61, 5 | | Nors | 1770 | | |
| **Kølby** | **Christen Christensen** | Hjardemaal, Klit | 14 | 1754 | Anders Pedersen | Hjardemaal, Klit | 21 | 62 | | Tømmerby | 1775 | *Jan 2nd Rytter for Kølbygaard* | |
| **strølæg No48** | **Jens Christophersen** | Hjardemaal, Korsør | 15 | 1752 | Mads Jensen | smed | 23 | 62 | hos Jeppe Ferregaard | Tved | 1775 | *Jan 2nd lev: Christen Hesseldahl* | **040** |
| **strølæg No64** | **Christen Jensen** | Sennels Bye | 16 | 1731 | Peder Pallesen | Kjeldstrup | 37 | 61 | | Kjeldstrup | 1768 | *lev: Ullerupgaard* | |
| **strølæg No48** | **Peder Overgaard** | Sennels Bye | 17 | 1744 | Jeppe Jensen | Balle | 25 | 62 | | Sennels | 1769 | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Simon Kjaer** | Sennels Bye | 18 | 1756 | Anders Jensen | Kjeldstrup | 19 | 61, 5 | hos Laurits Knachergaard | Øster Vandet | 1775 | *Jan 2nd* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Jeppe Pedersen** | Sennels, Hundahl | 19 | 1757 | Poul Jensen | Tange | 18 | 63 | | Sennels | 1775 | *Jan 2nd* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Peder Pedersen** | Sennels, Hove | 20 | 1749 | Christen Nielsen | Sennels, Hove | 22 | 65 | | Schousted | 1771 | *gevorben Rytter* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Laurits Nielsen** | Sennels, Malle | 21 | 1757 | Laurits Christensen | Sennels | 18 | 61, 5 | | Ullerupgaard | 1775 | *Jan 2nd striken out now:* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | 1746 | Anders Lauritsen | Strømgaard | 29 | 62 | | Kjeldstrup | *1775* | | |
| **Jens Tøfting i** | **Christen Sørensen** | Sennels, Malle | 22 | 1753 | Jesper Sørensen | Snedsted | 20 | 63 | | Schousted | *1773* | *striken out now:* | **041** |
| **Jens Tøfting i** | | | | 1753 | Niels Clemedsen | Hjardemaal, Korsør | 22 | 64 | | Hjardemaal, Korsør | 1775 | *Jan 2nd død i Juni maaned now:* | |
| **Jens Tøfting i** | | | | 1758 | Søren Gregersen | Lynderup | 18 | 61, 5 | | Øster Vandet | *1776* | *Jul 25th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Boye Pedersen** | Hillerslev Bye | 23 | 1742 | Jens Olufsen | Hillerslev | 26 | 62 | | Hillerslev | 1768 | | |
| **strølæg No50** | **Villum Nedergaard** | Hillerslev Bye | 24 | 1747 | Erich Poulsen | Kaastrup | 28 | 69 | | Kaastrup | 1775 | *Jan 2nd lev Christen Nedergaard i Kaastrup, tje i 6aar tilforn* | |
| **strølæg No55** | **Peder Thomassen Vadskjaer** | Hillerslev Bye | 25 | *1738* | Laurits Olufsen | Hillerslev | 37 | 65 | | Hillerslev | *1775* | *lejet paa 6aar Anders Nielsen Jensbygaard i* | |
| **strølæg No56** | **Michel Kjeldtoft** | Hillerslev Bye | | *1752* | Christen Jensen | Balle | 23 | 64 | | Ullerupgaard | 1775 | *Jan 2nd lev Ullerupgaard* | |
| **strølæg No56** | | | 26 | *1751* | Mads Sørensen | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 25 | 63 | | Ullerupgaard | 1776 | *Oct 26th lev Ullerupgaard* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Berthel Nielsen** | Hillerslev, Lille Hillerslev | 27 | *1753* | Jeppe Christensen | Pugdahl | 22 | 61, 5 | | Sennels | 1775 | *Jan 2nd* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Peder Christensen** | Hillerslev, Lille Hillerslev | 28 | *1757* | Christen Christensen | Kaastrup | 18 | 65 | | Kaastrup | 1775 | *Jan 2nd gaar i hos Ponden i tjeneste?* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | *1757* | Hans Jensen | Hillerslev | 18 | 63 | | - | 1775 | *May 30th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Niels Skomager** | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 29 | 1757 | Peder Thomassen | Skinnerup | 18 | 62 | | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 1775 | *Jan 2nd* | **042** |
| **Ullerup** | **Thomas Overgaard** | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 30 | 1754 | Laurits Poulsen | Odde | 21 | 63 | | Sennels, Malle | 1775 | *Jan 2nd* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Harrebo** | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 31 | 1741 | Peder Jensen | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 27 | 66 | | Hillerslev, | 1768 | *gevorben* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Kjeldstrup | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Søren Krogh** | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 32 | 1739 | Poul Kjeld | - | 30 | 65 | | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 1769 | *gevorben* | |
| **strølæg No53** | **Peder Andersen** | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 33 | 1749 | Jens Christensen | Hvass | 26 | 64 | | Kaastrup | 1775 | *Jan 2nd lev Viborg Skole* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Niels Munch** | Hillerslev, Brund | 34 | 1752 | Christen Jensen | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 23 | 62 | | Hillerslev | 1775 | *Jan 2nd* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Nielsen Kortegaard** | Hillerslev, Kortegaard | 35 | 1757 | Christen Pallesen | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 18 | 61, 5 | | Ullerupgaard | 1775 | *Jan 2nd* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Michel Balle** | Hillerslev, Schousted | 36 | 1753 | Christen Sørensen | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 20 | 62 | | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 1773 | | **043** |
| **Nørtorp** | **Niels Thomassen** | Hillerslev, Schousted | 37 | 1742 | Laurits Christensen | Hundborg | 26 | 62 | | Hundborg | 1768 | | |
| **Todbøl** | **Peder Nielsen Lund** | Hillerslev, Schousted | 38 | 1738 | Anders Nielsen | Jardahl | 31 | 63 | | Neestrup | 1769 | *gevorben* | |
| **strølæg No54** | **Peder Jensen** | Hillerslev, Kanstrupgaard | 39 | 1757 | Søren Pedersen | Hillerslev | 18 | 62 | | Hillerslev | 1775 | *Jan 2nd lev Ullerupgaard* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Kortegaard** | Kaastrup | 40 | 1753 | Jeppe Sørensen | Snedsted | 20 | 63 | | Schousted | 1773 | | |
| **strølæg No49** | **Peder Nielsen Bisgaard** | Kaastrup | 41 | 1751 | Jørgen Nielsen | Vittrup | 24 | 61, 5 | | Sønderhaa | 1775 | *Jan 2nd lev Tanderup* | |
| **strølæg No49** | | | | 1754 | Christen Christensen | Hjardemaal | 22 | 62 | | Lild Sogn | 1776 | *Aug 30th* | |
| **strølæg No51** | **Michel Jensen** | Kaastrup | 42 | 1751 | Jens Christensen | Hillerslev | 22 | 65 | | Hillerslev | 1773 | *lev Anders Jensen Schousted* | |
| **strølæg No52** | **Christen Vandet** | Kaastrup | 43 | 1742 | Christen Madsen | Skinnerup | 33 | 61 | | Skinnerup | 1775 | *Jan 2nd lev Oluf Thousgaard* | **044** |
| **strølæg No52** | | | | 1748 | Peder Thomassen | Aggerholm | 22 | 63 | | Øster Vandet | 1776 | *Aug 4th can't read note* | |
| **Jens Tøfting i** | **Laurits Christensen** | Kaastrup, Nedergaard | 44 | 1750 | Laurits Pedersen | Frøstrup | 22 | 68 | | Vester Vandet | 1770 | *gevorben* | |
| **Nørtorp** | **Christen Andersen** | Raehr | 45 | 1749 | Søren Brixen | Raehr | 24 | 62 | | Raehr | 1772 | | |
| **Nørtorp** | **Jens Jensen Brunk** | Raehr | 46 | 1754 | Mads Christensen | Malle | 19 | 67 | | Hansted | 1773 | *gevorben Rytter* | |
| **Nørtorp** | **Laurits Andersen** | Raehr | 47 | 1752 | Laurits Andersen | Chapel | 20 | 64 | | Vigsø | 1772 | *skal være Rytter for Praesten …* | |
| **Nørtorp** | | | | 1750 | Christen Jonassen | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 25 | 62 | | Sennels | 1775 | *Aug 31st faested 1776 Oct 25th* | |
| **Nørtorp** | | | | 1744 | Henrich Pedersen | Møller | 32 | 62 | | Hillerslev, Oddersig | 1776 | *Oct 26th lev Christen Jensen Tved i* | |
| **Nørtorp** | **Jacob Chapel** | Raehr, Saarup | 48 | 1742 | Laurits Jensen | jul | 26 | 65 | | Raehr, Saarup | 1768 | *Rytter* | |
| **strølæg No66** | **Jens Sørensen** | Tved, Sønderby | 49 | 1738 | Christen Sørensen | Haar | 30 | 64 | | Tved | 1768 | *lev Christen Nielsen Ballerum* | |
| **Kølby** | **Niels Christensen** | Nors | 50 | 1754 | Jens Christian Lauritsen | Tved | 21 | 62 | | Tved | 1775 | *Jan 2nd* | **045** |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **strølæg No59** | **Anders Hyldegaard** | Nors | 51 | *1743* | Christen Thomassen | Søborg | 32 | 64 | | Vigsø | *1775* | *skal tjene i 4aar Jens Dige* | |
| **strølæg No60** | **Poul Christensen** | Nors | 52 | 1743 | Jens Jensen | Harrestrup | 29 | 63 | | Kaastrup | 1772 | *lev Christen Vestergaard Nors i* | |
| **strølæg No67** | **Christen Jeppesen** | Nors | 53 | 1743 | Christen Christensen | Degn | 25 | 64 | | Kaastrup | 1768 | *gevorben lev Jeppe Ferregaard* | |
| **Kølby** | **Jens Poulsen Bunk** | Nors, Hinding | 54 | 1751 | Peder Jensen | Hinding | 24 | 63 | | Hinding | 1775 | *Jan 2nd tje Kølbygaard* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | Niels Jensen | Klit | 29 | 65 | | Korsør | 1776 | *Mar 4th* | |
| **Kølby** | **Peder Sørensen Søe** | Nors, Hinding | 55 | 1754 | Peder Christensen | Hinding | 21 | 64 | | Hinding | 1775 | *Jan 2nd* | |
| **strølæg No68** | **Niels Bjerregaard** | Nors, Hinding | 56 | 1746 | Mads Sørensen | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 24 | 67 | | Sennels | 1770 | *gevorben Rytter lev fra Ullerupgaard i 2aar* | |
| **Jens Tøfting i** | **Christen Lauritsen** | Nors, Vestergaard | 57 | 1746 | Christen Pedersen | Vandet | 25 | 65 | | Brund | 1771 | *this event is striken out – see further down* | **046** |
| **Jens Tøfting i** | | | | 1750 | Christen Sørensen | Villerslev | 20 | 65 | | Villerslev | 1770 | *Jan 2nd forger tjenesten* | |
| **Kølby** | **Michel Pedersen** | Skinnerup | 58 | 1752 | Palle Thomassen | Tinstrup | 23 | 66 | | Tinstrup | 1775 | | |
| **Kølby** | | | | 1747 | Christen Nielsen | Kløv | 29 | 62, 5 | | Kløv | 1776 | *May 20th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Salomonsen Baun** | Skinnerup, Baun | 59 | 1746 | Christen Pedersen | Vandet | 25 | 65 | | Brund | 1771 | *see farther up* | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Niels Poulsen** | Skinnerup | 60 | 1747 | Anders Christensen | Hundborg | 23 | 65 | | Snedsted | 1770 | *1770 Oct 23rd faested* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | 1756 | Niels Svensen | Hundborg | 19 | 65 | | Hundborg | 1775 | *Oct 23rd* | |
| **Todbøl** | **Anders Pedersen Kok** | Skinnerup | 61 | 1757 | Christen Nielsen | Skjoldborg | 18 | 62 | | Jannerup | 1775 | *Jan 3rd ej confirmeret* | |
| **fru Gerner Thisted i** | **Michel Christensen** | Skinnerup | 62 | 1729 | Søren Lauritsen | Hjardemaal | 39 | 63 | | Tilsted | 1768 | | |
| **strølæg No76** | **Salomon Christensen** | Skinnerup, Vester Baun | 63 | 1745 | Oluf Jensen | Hunderup | 26 | 65 | | Handrup | 1771 | *lev her Scmidt Thisted* | |
| **Jens Tøfting i** | **Christen Foged** | Øster Vandet | 64 | 1754 | Jens Salomonsen | Skinnerup | 21 | 65 | | Skinnerup | 1775 | *Jan 2nd; faested 1776 Jan 4th* | **047** |
| **Jens Tøfting i** | | | | | Niels Jacobsen | Nors | 18 | 61, 5 | | Nors | 1776 | *Jan 23rd* | |
| **strølæg No70** | **Anders Christensen** | Øster Vandet | 65 | 1751 | Jacob Christensen | Nors | 24 | 61, 5 | | Hillerslev Praestegaard | 1775 | *Jan 2nd lev Jeppe Schaarup's enche* | |
| **strølæg No75** | **Christen Andersen** | Øster Vandet | 66 | 1749 | Peder Jensen | Krogh | 23 | 62 | | Nors | 1772 | *lev af lægsmanden* | |
| **strølæg No57** | **Thomas Christensen** | Vester Vandet | 67 | 1748 | Jens Michelsen | Faartoft | 27 | 62 | | Faartoft | 1775 | *Jan 2nd lev Christen Foged Faartoft* | |
| **strølæg No73** | **Jens Nielsen** | Vester Vandet | 68 | 1736 | Christen Nielsen | Hørdum | 33 | 61, 5 | | Vester Vandet | 1769 | *lev af lægsmanden* | |
| **Raastrup** | **Gregers Jensen** | Vester Vandet, Aggerholmgaard | 69 | 1749 | Søren Pedersen | Sperning | 26 | 66 | | Sperring | 1775 | *Jan 3rd faested 1775 Nov 24th* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Raastrup** | | | | | Christen Justsen | Sjørring | 21 | 62 | | Sjørring | 1775 | *Nov 28th* | |
| **strølæg No74** | **Palle Frandsen** | Vester Vandet, Holder | 70 | 1750 | Christen Christensen | Neestrup | 25 | 68 | | Sandgaard | 1775 | *Jan 2nd lev Christen Gudichsen Tanderup* | |
| **Hundborg Herred** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Jens Christensen** | Thisted, Faartoft | 71 | 1757 | Jens Christensen | Hillerslev | 18 | 66 | | Skinnerup | 1775 | *Jan 2nd Rytter* | **048** |
| **strølæg No58** | **Mads Pedersen** | Thisted, Faartoft | 72 | 1737 | Christen Christensen | Skinnerup | 31 | 65 | | Thisted, Faartoft | 1768 | *lev Peder Andersen Faatoft* | |
| **strølæg No58** | | | | 1748 | Christen Christensen | Thisted, Faartoft | 28 | 62 | | Thisted | 1776 | *Nov 30th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Niels Andersen Gade** | Thisted, Tinstrup | 73 | 1755 | Peder Mogensen | Hillerslev | 18 | 63 | | Hove | 1773 | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Foged** | Thisted, Tinstrup | 74 | 1745 | Christen Thorchildsen | Hove | 26 | 64 | | Hillerslev | 1771 | | |
| **Niels Edvardsen Galtrup Tilsted i** | **Jens Andersen** | Thisted, Tinstrup | 75 | 1737 | Christen Andersen | Thisted, Tinstrup | 31 | 66 | | Thisted, Tinstrup | 1768 | | |
| **Niels Edvardsen Galtrup Tilsted i** | **Christen Frøkjaer** | Tilsted | 76 | 1751 | Berthel Jensen | Tilsted | 24 | 64 | | Vang | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | |
| **Niels Edvardsen Galtrup Tilsted i** | **Christen Lauritsen** | Tilsted | 77 | 1757 | Christen Christensen | Thisted, Tinstrup | 18 | 62 | | Thisted, Tinstrup | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | |
| **fru Gerner Thisted i** | **Jan 3rd** | Tilsted | 78 | 1754 | Laurits Nielsen | Tved | 21 | 64 | | Nordentoft | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | **049** |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Anders Jensen Frøkjaer** | Tilsted | 79 | 1739 | Christen Christensen | Nørrehaa | 29 | 62 | | Hundborg | 1768 | | |
| **strølæg No78** | **Anders Justsen** | Tilsted | 80 | 1753 | Jørgen Lauritsen | Tilsted | 22 | 67 | | Tilsted | 1775 | *Jan 3rd lev af lægsmanden; casseret formedelst bøvl* | |
| **strølæg No78** | | | | 1757 | Niels Pedersen | Sønderhaa | 19 | 61, 5 | | Neestrup | 1776 | *Jul 5th skal tje i 4aar og leveret af det hele lægd* | |
| **Todbøl** | **Christen Jensen Østergaard** | Thisted, Silstrup | 81 | 1752 | Christen Lauritsen | Skjoldborg | 22 | 66 | | Skjoldborg | 1774 | *Rytter* | |
| **strølæg No79** | **Enevold Jensen** | Thisted, Silstrup | 82 | *1741* | Niels Christensen | Kjeldstrup | 34 | 66 | | Sennels | *1775* | *Tje i 4aar; lev af det hele lægd* | |
| **Todbøl** | **Peder Pedersen Roikjaer** | Skjoldborg | 83 | 1752 | Peder Jensen | Skjoldborg | 22 | 64 | | Skjoldborg | 1774 | *klager over hovedet* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | 1758 | Peder Nielsen | Snedsted | 18 | 65 | | Snedsted, Bersted | 1776 | *Jun 16th* | |
| **Todbøl** | **Niels Jensen** | Skjoldborg | 84 | 1744 | Laurits Nielsen | Aars | 26 | 63 | | Aars | 1770 | | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Christen Christensen** | Skjoldborg, Bundgaard | 85 | 1756 | Mads Christensen | Sønderhaa | 19 | 63 | | Hundborg | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | **0050** |
| **Todbøl** | **Bolle Jacobsen** | Skjoldborg, Midiholm | 86 | 1752 | Henrich Lauritsen | Bersted | 23 | 61, 5 | | Sundby | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | |
| **strølæg No61** | **Laurits Nielsen Ørgaard** | Skjoldborg, Aas | 87 | 1757 | Peder Pedersen | Aars | 18 | 64 | | Aars | 1775 | *Jan 2nd lev Poul Nordentoft's enche i* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **strølæg No82** | **Immer Poulsen** | Skjoldborg, Aas | 88 | 1756 | Laurits Immersen | Aars | 19 | 61, 5 | | Aars | 1775 | *Jan 3rd lev Peder Poulsen Neesgaard i* | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Peder Jeppesen** | Skallerup | 89 | 1754 | Christen Pedersen | Skjoldborg | 21 | 63 | | Stagstrup | 1775 | *Jan 3rd Rytter tje i Skjoldborg som Rytter* | |
| **Todbøl** | **Peder Nielsen** | Skallerup, Kaagaard | 90 | 1751 | Poul Christensen | Snedsted | 22 | 63 | | Snedsted | 1773 | | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | 1749 | Jens Pedersen | Roikjaer | 27 | 66 | | Skjoldborg | 1776 | *Dec 18th taget tjeneste paa Todbøl* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Peder Thorsen Kirche** | Nørrehaa | 91 | 1751 | Anders Christensen | Nørrehaa | 22 | 64 | | Haxstrup | 1773 | *Rytter* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Niels Nielsen** | Nørrehaa | 92 | 1737 | Mogens Christensen | Nørrehaa | 31 | 64 | | Nørrehaa | 1768 | | **051** |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Christen Simonsen** | Nørrehaa | 93 | 1751 | Jonas Hansen | Nørrehaa | 21 | 67 | | Sønderhaa | 1772 | *gevorben* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Laurits Jensen Qvejborg** | Nørrehaa | 94 | 1756 | Peder Salomonsen | Nørrehaa | 19 | 62 | | Nørrehaa | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Jens Pedersen** | Nørrehaa | 95 | 1754 | Christen Christensen | Kusk | 21 | 61, 5 | | Nørrehaa | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Jens Nielsen** | Hundborg, Vestergaard | 96 | 1754 | Hans Christensen | Snedsted | 21 | 61 | | Snedsted | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Søren Poulsen** | Hundborg | 97 | 1741 | Niels Andersen | Snedsted | 28 | 63 | | Snedsted | 1769 | *gevorben i 4aar Rytter Skjoldborg* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | 1749 | Søren Andersen | Snedsted | 26 | 64 | | Hundborg | 1775 | *Aug 31st er casseret Rytter* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | *1751* | Niels Jensen | Jestrup | 24 | 64 | | Gammelbygaard | *1775* | *Rytter for Ulstrup* | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Peder Christensen** | Hundborg, Borregaard | 98 | 1753 | Christen Pedersen | Kjaer | 22 | 61 | | Hundborg | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Hans Hagensen** | Hundborg | 99 | 1752 | Christen Lauritsen | Hundborg | 23 | 62 | | Hundborg | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | **052** |
| **Ulstrup** | **Søren Christensen** | Hundborg | 100 | 1756 | Søren Andersen | Snedsted | 19 | 64 | | Hundborg | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Jeppe Christensen** | Hundborg, Ryttergaard | 101 | 1753 | Jens Pedersen | Hundborg | 22 | 65 | | Nors | 1775 | *Jan 3rd casseret* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | 1755 | Mads Pedersen | Hundborg | 20 | 64 | | Hundborg | 1775 | *Jul 20th* | |
| **Koustrup** | **Christen Nielsen** | Hundborg | 102 | 1750 | Poul Christensen | Schaarup | 22 | 65 | | Sjørring | 1772 | *gevorben* | |
| **Øland** | **Thomas Søndergaard** | Hundborg | 103 | 1754 | Søren Nielsen | Visby | 21 | 61, 5 | | Haxstrup | 1775 | *Jan 4th* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Niels Nielsen** | Hundborg, Brunshove | 104 | 1752 | Svenning Christensen | Nørrehaa | 23 | 61, 5 | | Hundborg | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | |
| **Todbøl** | **Christen Michelsen** | Jannerup | 105 | 1748 | Christen Poulsen | Bodum | 27 | 62 | | Bodum | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | |
| **strølæg No88** | **Niels Kløvborg** | Jannerup | 106 | 1760 | Christen Jensen | Bungaard | 15 | - | | Bundgaard | 1775 | *Jan 5th ved reservation; har persenteret … can't read* | **053** |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Raastrup** | **Christen Christensen** | Vang, Hove | 107 | 1754 | Jens Ludvigsen | Thorup | 19 | 62 | | Vang | 1773 | | |
| **Raastrup** | **Niels Poulsen** | Vang, Clostergaard | 108 | 1746 | Peder Nielsen | Vang, Clostergaard | 28 | 66 | | Vang, Clostergaard | 1774 | *Jan 3rd faested 1776 Jul 24th* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | 1757 | Mourits Salomonsen | Schaarup | 19 | 66 | | Schaarup | 1776 | *Mar 1st Rytter vor Nebel; repeat see below* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | 1757 | Christen Andersen | Hørsted | 19 | 63 | | Sperring | 1776 | *May 11th* | |
| **strølæg No72** | **Jens Christensen** | Vang, Clostergaard | 109 | *1748* | Mads Christensen | Dahlgaard | 27 | 66 | | Nors | *1775* | *skal tje 1aar; leveret af Nebel som Rytter* | |
| **strølæg No72** | | | | 1757 | Mourits Salomonsen | Schaarup | 19 | 66 | | Schaarup | 1776 | *Sep 27th repeat; see above* | |
| **Raastrup** | **Clemed Andersen** | Thorup, Ferregaard | 110 | 1742 | Berthel Poulsen | Aggerholm | 30 | 63 | | Vang | 1772 | *Rytter* | |
| **strølæg No83** | **Anders Tøfting** | Thorup, Diernees | 111 | 1752 | Anders Pedersen | Vang | 23 | 63 | | Vang | 1775 | *Jan 3rd lev Proust Brøndlund* | |
| **strølæg No84 (note)** | **Peder Hansen** | Sjørring | 112 | *1756* | Christen Pedersen | Sjørring | 19 | 64, 5 | | Sjørring | *1775* | *tje i 6aar efter accord; lev af lægsmanden 1776 Mar 27th; indskrev til Rytter hos Niels Poulsen Gullerup i* | |
| **Raastrup** | **Mads Jensen** | Sjørring, Sperring | 113 | 1748 | Jens Christensen | Sjørring, Sperring | 24 | 63 | | Sjørring, Sperring | 1772 | | **054** |
| **Raastrup** | **Mads Pedersen** | Sjørring, Sperring | 114 | 1748 | Poul Madsen | Sjørring, Sperring | 24 | 63 | | Sjørring, Sperring | 1772 | | |
| **Raastrup** | **Christen Jensen Bang** | Sjørring, Sperring | 115 | 1750 | Thomas Andersen | Sjørring, Sperring | 25 | 63 | | Sjørring, Sperring | 1775 | *Jan 3rd foregiver døvhed* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | 1757 | Christen Madsen | Sjørring, Sperring | 18 | 65 | | Sjørring | 1775 | *Jul 6th foregiver at have skade i knaet som er usynlig* | |
| **Raastrup** | **Jens Andersen Hove** | Sjørring, Sperring | 116 | 1752 | Peder Christensen | Sjørring | 23 | 61, 5 | | Sjørring | 1775 | *Faested 1775 Nov 20th nu* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | 1751 | Anders Jensen | Sjørring, Sperring | 24 | 61, 5 | | Sjørring, Sperring | 1775 | *Nov 28th casseret 1776 nu* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | 1742 | Laurits Jensen | Elsø | 34 | 64 | | Sejerslev Praestegaard | 1776 | *Jul 23rd skal tje i 3aar* | |
| **Raastrup** | **Niels Poulsen** | Sjørring, Brogaard | 117 | 1743 | Poul Andersen | Sjørring, Sperring | 32 | 63 | | Sjørring, Sperring | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | |
| **Raastrup** | **Simon Christensen Møller** | Sjørring, Neestrup | 118 | 1752 | Poul Poulsen | Aggerholm | 22 | 65 | | Kaastrup | 1774 | | |
| **strølæg No85** | **Søren Pedersen** | Sjørring, Neestrup | 119 | 1747 | Frederich Pedersen | Hørdum, Tøtterup | 28 | 62 | | Raehr | 1775 | *Jan 3rd lev Clemed Svensen* | |
| **strølæg No71** | **Morten Christensen** | Sjørring, Dollerup | 120 | 1735 | Niels Olufsen | Øster Vandet | 38 | 61, 5 | | Øster Vandet | *1773* | *godtgøres paa 2nd år, lev Anders Christensen Øster Vandet* | **055** |
| **strølæg No77** | **Niels Jensen** | Sjørring, Find | 121 | 1757 | Søren Lauritsen | Hørdum | 18 | 63 | | Stagstrup | 1775 | *Jan 3rd lev Fogh paa Øland* | |
| **strølæg No84** | **Christen Andersen** | Sjørring | 122 | 1755 | Mads Christensen | Vibberstoft | 20 | 63 | | Vibberstoft | 1775 | *Jan 3rd lev Peder Bang Sjørring i* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **fru Gerner Thisted note** | **Anders Pedersen** | Sjørring, Nordentoft | 123 | 1740 | Niels Poulsen | Gullerup | 30 | 61, 5 | | Sjørring | 1770 | *Rytter; casseret som, men bliver staaende i sit No123 som soldat* | |
| **fru Gerner Thisted i** | **Niels Thomassen** | Sjørring, Nordentoft | 124 | 1745 | Mads Ubbesen | Sjørring | 30 | 68 | | Silstrup | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | |
| **strølæg No62** | **Christen Vestergaard** | Thorsted | 125 | 1748 | Laurits Pedersen | Skjoldborg | 27 | 64 | | Sjørring, Sperring | 1775 | *Jan 2nd Rytter lev af enchen i Søgaard* | |
| **strølæg No63** | **Peder Kjaergaard** | Thorsted | 126 | 1754 | Jens Christensen | Hinding | 21 | 61, 5 | | Vorring | 1775 | *Jan 2nd lev Niels Dige i Kjaergaard; can't read: Fendrich svaerge?* | |
| **strølæg No69** | **Christen Chapel** | Thorsted | 127 | 1745 | Poul Christensen | Stagstrup | 24 | 64 | | Snedsted | 1769 | *lev af lægsmanden* | **056** |
| **strølæg No80** | **Jens Andersen Kirche** | Thorsted | 128 | 1755 | Niels Nielsen | Sjørring | 20 | 61, 5 | | Sjørring | 1775 | *Jan 3rd lev Jens Stenstrup* | |
| **Vestervig Amt** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Hassing Herred** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Todbøl** | **Niels Holm** | Snedsted | 129 | 1755 | Peder Andersen | Skjoldborg | 20 | 61, 5 | | Skjoldborg | 1775 | *Jan 3rd casseret* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | 1756 | Anders Christensen | Skjoldborg | 20 | 61 | | Kallerup | 1776 | *Jul 17th procurator Møller betaler 10RD til Reg Cassen … session* | |
| **Todbøl** | **Christen Madsen** | Snedsted, Bersted | 130 | 1756 | Peder Lauritsen | Snedsted | 19 | 63 | | Snedsted | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | |
| **Todbøl** | **Laurits Nielsen** | Snedsted, Gjersbøl | 131 | 1745 | Christen Jensen | Kallerup | 30 | 63 | | Kallerup | 1775 | *Jan 5th faested 1776 Apr 22nd* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | 1757 | Anders Pedersen | Tinstrup | 19 | 61, 5 | | Thisted | 1776 | *Apr 22nd* | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Søren Nielsen** | Snedsted | 132 | 1749 | Christen Nielsen | Skinnerup | 26 | 62 | | Skinnerup | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | |
| **Øland** | **Christen Clausen** | Snedsted | 133 | 1748 | Jens Christensen | Gjersbøl | 22 | 62 | | Neestrup | 1770 | | |
| **Øland** | **Christen Dover** | Snedsted | 134 | 1739 | Jens Christensen | Snejstrup | 32 | 62 | | Elsted | 1771 | | **057** |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Thomas Jensen** | Snedsted | 135 | 1752 | Niels Lauritsen | Nørrehaa | 21 | 64 | | Nørrehaa | 1773 | *tje paa Nørrehaagaard* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | 1752 | Christen Christensen | Bach | 24 | 62 | | Nørrehaa | 1776 | *May 23rd* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Jens Jensen** | Snedsted, Aarup | 136 | 1734 | Mads Christian Poulsen | - | 36 | 63 | | Elsted | 1770 | | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Christen Hove** | Snedsted | 137 | *1733* | Christen Christensen | Hundborg | 39 | 66 | | Thisted | *1772* | *tje i 3rd year* | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Christen Nielsen Østergaard** | Sønderhaa, Jestrup | 138 | 1746 | Peder Christensen | Aarup | 27 | 63 | | Snedsted | 1773 | | |
| **Koustrup** | **Søren Nielsen Hjortsvang** | Sønderhaa, Gyrup | 139 | 1754 | Jens Christensen | Heltborg | 19 | 66 | | Heltborg | 1773 | *Kaastrup, Rytter hos Nandrup; this event is striken out* | |
| **Koustrup** | | | | 1757 | Anders Nielsen | Odby (Ydby) | 18 | 61, | | Schyum | 1775 | *Jan 4th med reservation* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | |
| **strølæg No89** | **Niels Andersen Fredskilde** | Sønderhaa | 140 | 1743 | Anders Jensen | Grurup | 25 | 63 | | Visby | 1768 | *lev Gudich Svenningsen* | |
| **Koustrup** | **Christen Knattrup** | Sønderhaa | 141 | 1746 | Christen Monsen | Jestrup | 24 | 62 | | Madsted | 1770 | | **058** |
| **Koustrup** | **Jens Bach** | Sønderhaa | 142 | 1747 | Peder Christensen | Holm | 24 | 66 | | Koustrup | 1771 | | |
| **Frøslevgaard** | **Niels Jensen** | Sønderhaa | 143 | 1748 | Niels Poulsen | Aarup | 24 | 66 | | Sønderhaa | 1772 | | |
| **Koustrup** | **Jens Knattrup** | Hørsted | 144 | 1751 | Niels Pedersen | Hørsted | 21 | 64 | | Jestrup | 1772 | | |
| **Koustrup** | **Mads Pedersen** | Hørsted | 145 | 1751 | Peder Jensen | Hørsted | 21 | 66 | | Sjørring | 1772 | | |
| **Øland** | **Jens Hove** | Harring | 146 | 1753 | Niels Christensen | Solberg | 22 | 63 | | Rosholm | 1775 | *Jan 4th Rytter for Harring* | |
| **Øland** | **Laurits Søgaard** | Harring | 147 | 1749 | Anders Lauritsen | Vadskjaer | 26 | 63 | | Haxstrup | 1775 | *Jan 4th casseret* | |
| **Øland** | | | | 1753 | Christen Mortensen | Hyldigegaard | 23 | 62 | | Hassing Praestegaard | 1776 | *Mar 6th* | |
| **Øland** | **Christen Lynggaard** | Stagstrup | 148 | 1754 | Anders Jacobsen | Stagstrup | 21 | 62 | | Haustrup | 1775 | *Jan 4th* | **059** |
| **Øland** | **Peder Knachergaard** | Stagstrup | 149 | 1752 | Poul Jensen | Stagstrup | 23 | 62 | | Stagstrup | 1775 | *Jan 4th* | |
| **Øland** | **Immer Madsen** | Stagstrup | 150 | 1736 | Niels Christensen | Villerup | 32 | 63 | | Dybdahl | 1768 | *gevorben Rytter for Schyum* | |
| **strølæg No87** | **Poul Uhrbrand** | Stagstrup | 151 | 1745 | Mads Nielsen | Harring | 30 | 61 | | Hundborg | 1775 | *Jan 3rd lev af lægsmanden* | |
| **strølæg No90** | **Jens Christensen** | Stagstrup | 152 | 1754 | Michel Nielsen | Aars | 21 | 64 | | Schyum | 1775 | *Jan 4th lev Rosholm Praestegaard* | |
| **strølæg No113** | **Peder Jacobsen** | Stagstrup | 153 | 1756 | Jørgen Madsen | Snedsted | 19 | 62 | | Sjørring | 1775 | *Jan 5th lev Frands Stenstrup* | |
| **strølæg No86** | **Jens Thomassen** | Stagstrup | 154 | 1737 | Christen Michelsen | Haxstrup | 31 | 68 | | Silstrup | 1768 | *gevorben lev Anders Nielsen 4aar* | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Christen Nielsen** | Stagstrup, Sundby | 155 | 1753 | Niels Jensen | Jestrup | 22 | 64 | | Sønderhaa | 1775 | *Jan 3rd blev Rytter for No97* | **060** |
| **Todbøl** | | | | 1747 | Niels Andersen | Snedsted | 28 | 63 | | Snedsted | 1775 | *Aug 21st* | |
| **Øland** | **Enevold Christensen** | Stagstrup, Sundby | 156 | 1742 | Christen Lauritsen | Ullerup | 33 | 65 | | Gammelbygaard | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | |
| **Øland** | **Christen Gyrup** | Stagstrup, Sundby | 157 | 1754 | Jens Nielsen | Stagstrup, Sundby | 21 | 66 | | Stagstrup, Sundby | 1775 | *Jan 4th casseret formedelst skade i brystet* | |
| **Øland** | | | | 1753 | Peder Christensen | Sinnerup | 22 | 63, 5 | | Bedsted Praestegaard | 1775 | *Aug 10th* | |
| **Øland** | **Berthel Nielsen** | Stagstrup, Gjerup | 158 | 1745 | Christen Mogensen | Tredholm | 29 | 62 | | Gjerup | 1774 | | |
| **Øland** | **Jens Morsing** | Stagstrup, Gjerup | 159 | 1746 | Peder Jensen | Hørdum | 24 | 65 | | Vilssund Mølle | 1770 | *gevorben Rytter for Øland* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Jens Christensen** | Stagstrup, Gjerup | 160 | 1741 | Anders Nielsen | Nørrehaa | 27 | 61, 5 | | Ferregaard | 1768 | | |
| **strølæg No46** | **Niels Batum** | Sønderhaa | 161 | 1738 | Niels Andersen | Hørsted | 30 | 64 | | Hørsted | 1768 | *gevorben 2aar lev her Overgaard* | |
| **strølæg No36** | **Søren Poulsen** | Stagstrup, Gjerup | 162 | 1753 | Christen | Copperø | 22 | 61, | | Copperø | 1775 | *Jan 5th Vadskjaersgaard* | **061** |

| | **lægsmand enroll officer** | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | **fol** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Lauritsen | | | 5 | | | | | |
| **Øland** | **Thomas Dybdahl** | Schyum | 163 | 1748 | Peder Jensen | Villerslev | 27 | 63 | | Neesgaard | 1775 | *Jan 4th faeste 1776 Jul 17th nu* | |
| **Øland** | | | | 1756 | Christen Pedersen | Schyum | 20 | 64 | | Schyum | 1776 | *Jul 17th* | |
| **Øland** | **Niels Pedersen** | Schyum | 164 | 1746 | Villads Christensen | Presholm | 29 | 62 | | Elsted | 1775 | *Jan 4th casseret* | |
| **Øland** | | | | 1752 | Anders Lauritsen | Stagstrup, Sundby | 24 | 65 | | Stagstrup, Sundby | 1776 | *Jul 11th* | |
| **Øland** | **Peder Kirche** | Schyum | 165 | 1753 | Erich Jensen | Schyum | 22 | 66 | | Sjørring | 1775 | *Jan 4th Rytter for Snedsted* | |
| **Irup** | **Peder Jensen** | Schyum | 166 | 1749 | Christen Andersen | Schyum | 26 | 62 | | Schyum | 1775 | *Jan 4th* | |
| **Irup** | **Poul Thorsted** | Schyum | 167 | 1741 | Peder Nielsen | Schyum | 29 | 63 | | Schyum | 1770 | *gevorben* | |
| **Irup** | **Jens Christensen** | Schyum | 168 | 1752 | Mads Olufsen | Gudenees | 23 | 65 | | Irup | 1775 | *Jan 4th Rytter for Irup* | |
| **Irup** | **Christen Kjeldgaard** | Schyum | 169 | 1751 | Niels Christensen | Hørdum | 24 | 63 | | Irup | 1775 | *Jan 4th* | **062** |
| **Irup** | **Anders Pedersen** | Schyum | 170 | 1750 | Christen Poulsen | Nørregaard | 25 | 62 | | Villerslev, Nørregaard | 1775 | *Jan 4th faeste 1776 Mar 10th nu* | |
| **Irup** | | | | 1742 | Jens Jacobsen | Hillerslev | 34 | 64 | | Villerslev | 1776 | *Apr 25th* | |
| **Irup** | **Niels Bach** | Schyum | 171 | 1751 | Niels Christensen | Gudenees | 24 | 63 | | Gudenees | 1775 | *Jan 4th faeste 1776 Jul 29th nu* | |
| **Irup** | | | | 1757 | Laurits Christensen | Hørdum | 18 | 63 | | Schyum | 1775 | *Sep 8th* | |
| **Irup** | **Jens Olufsen** | Schyum | 172 | 1734 | Anders Pedersen | Schyum | 34 | 61, 5 | | Schyum | 1768 | | |
| **Irup** | **Poul Nielsen** | Hørdum | 173 | 1733 | Niels Michelsen | Hørdum | 35 | 63 | | Schyum | 1768 | | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Peder Christensen Landbo** | Schyum | 174 | 1744 | Christen Pedersen | Hundborg | 26 | 63 | | Hundborg | 1770 | | |
| **Øland** | **Jens Christensen** | Hørdum, Koldby | 175 | 1752 | Simon Jensen | Toft | 22 | 62 | | Gerup | 1774 | | |
| **Øland** | **Peder Andersen** | Hørdum, Tøtterup | 176 | 1744 | Peder Jensen | Schyum | 30 | 62 | | Schyum | 1774 | | **063** |
| **strølæg No45** | **Laurits Mouritsen** | Villerslev, Gunnerup | 177 | 1755 | Peder Jensen | Lilleberg | 20 | 61 | | Villerslev | 1775 | *Jan 4th lev Laurits Svalgaard* | |
| **Irup** | **Berthel Jensen** | Villerslev | 178 | 1743 | Jens Andersen Schytte | | 28 | 62 | | Nørrehaa | 1771 | | |
| **Irup** | **Peder Christensen** | Villerslev, Vibberstoft | 179 | 1741 | Niels Jensen | Schyum | 27 | 63 | | Schyum | 1768 | *gevorben* | |
| **Irup** | **Christen Scheel** | Villerslev, Gudenees | 180 | 1752 | Christen Nielsen | Harring | 23 | 61, 5 | | Gudenees | 1775 | *Jan 4th* | |
| **Tanderup** | **Mads Fladskjaer** | Harring | 181 | 1747 | Christen Nielsen | Bedsted | 27 | 66 | | Schyum | 1774 | *peresenteret til Rytter 1775 Aug 31st i steden for No191* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | - | Mads Pedersen | Bedsted | - | - | | - | 1776 | *___ret ved Sessionen* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | 1757 | Johan Christensen | Bedsted | 19 | 62 | | Abildgaard | 1776 | *Jul 23rd desserteret* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | 1751 | Poul Jensen | Spangberg | 25 | 61, | | Spangberg | 1776 | *Dec 7th* | |

| | **lægsmand enroll officer** | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | **fol** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | |
| **Tanderup** | **Peder Michelsen** | Harring | 182 | 1732 | Jens Jensen | Bedsted | 36 | 62 | | Hørdum | 1768 | | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Frederich Andersen** | Grurup, Gammelbygaard | 183 | 1751 | Niels Pedersen | Møgelvang | 24 | 65 | | Haxstrup | 1775 | *Jan 3rd* | **064** |
| **strølæg No41** | **Jens Madsen** | Grurup | 184 | 1753 | Niels Nielsen | Hassing | 22 | 62 | | Thorup | 1775 | *Jan 4th lev Gudich Svenningsen* | |
| **strølæg No43** | **Peder Christensen** | Grurup | 185 | 1753 | Boe Jensen | Grurup | 22 | 62 | | Grurup | 1775 | *Jan 4th lev af lægsmanden* | |
| **strølæg No44** | **Mads Madsen Møller** | Grurup, Gammelbygaard | 186 | 1758 | Mads Christensen | Gammelbye | 14 | 61, 5 | | Gammelby | 1772 | *Jan 3rd lev Christen Hansen's enche; casseret* | |
| **strølæg No44** | | | | 1752 | Mads Sørensen | Kjeldstrup | 23 | 63 | | Skinnerup | 1775 | *Aug 22nd har udtjent* | |
| **strølæg No44** | | | | 1750 | Mads Lauritsen | Heltborg | 26 | 62 | | Gisselbech | 1776 | *Dec 9th lejet paa 1aar* | |
| **Tanderup** | **Niels Damgaard** | Bedsted | 187 | *1735* | Jens Hansen | Bedsted | 40 | 62 | | Sjørring | *1775* | *skal tjene i 3aar* | |
| **Tanderup** | **Anders Hansen** | Bedsted | 188 | 1755 | Anders Christensen | Hove | 20 | 65 | | Bedsted | 1775 | *Jan 4th* | |
| **Tanderup** | **Jens Hansen** | Bedsted | 189 | 1741 | Peder Jensen | Sønderhaa | 34 | 62 | | Schyum | 1775 | *skal tjene i 4aar* | |
| **Tanderup** | **Hans Harregaard** | Bedsted, Spangberg | 190 | *1742* | Niels Christensen | Dahlgaard | 33 | 62 | | Bedsted, Spangberg | *1775* | *skal tjene i 2aar; Rytter for Bedsted; her Jørgen forlanger at han maa blive staaende til Mynstringen er over* | **065** |
| **Tanderup** | **Christen Sørensen** | Bedsted, Fladkjaer | 191 | 1757 | Mads Pedersen | Bedsted | 18 | 61 | | Villerslev | 1775 | *Jan 4th Rytter for Tanderup; har tiden til Rytter, og til Landsoldat i steden for No181* | |
| **Tanderup** | **Jens Pedersen** | Bedsted, Stadshove | 192 | 1749 | Poul Poulsen | Bedsted | 24 | 63 | | Hannerup | 1773 | | |
| **Tanderup** | **Johan Erichsen** | Bedsted, Grøntoft | 193 | 1754 | Niels Thomassen | Hassing | 21 | 61, 5 | | Hassing | 1775 | *Jan 4th* | |
| **Tanderup** | **Niels Christensen** | Hvidberg Vestenaa, Madsted | 194 | 1746 | Peder Andersen | Bedsted | 29 | 62 | | Thisted | 1775 | *Jan 4th tje paa Tandrup* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | 1755 | Thomas Madsen | Bedsted | 21 | 63 | | Vitterup | 1776 | *Oct 16th* | |
| **Tanderup** | **Christen Copperø** | Hvidberg Vestenaa, Madsted | 195 | *1739* | Jens Knudsen | Bedsted | 36 | 61, 5 | | Nordentoft | *1775* | *tje 1aar* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | 1746 | Christen Andersen | Hassing | 30 | 62 | | Hassing Praestegaard | 1776 | *Apr 22nd* | |
| **Lyngholm** | **Christen Pedersen** | Hvidberg Vestenaa, Lomborggaard | 196 | 1747 | Johan Christensen | Hvidberg | 28 | 72 | | Hvidberg | 1775 | *Jan 4th* | |
| **Lyngholm** | **Oluf Pedersen** | Lodberg, Todbøl | 197 | 1744 | Christen Ejlersen | Hvidberg | 24 | 65 | | Hvidberg | 1768 | *Rytter for Lyngholm* | **066** |
| **Vestervig** | **Jens Bjerregaard** | Lodberg | 198 | 1755 | Christen Jensen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 20 | 63 | | Spolum | 1775 | *Jan 5th Rytter for Vestervig Closter* | |
| **Vestervig** | **Knud Christensen** | Ørum | 199 | 1753 | Mads Pedersen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 22 | 64 | | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 1775 | *Jan 5th Rytter for Vestervig Closter* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Vestervig** | **Poul Schaaning** | Ørum | 200 | 1754 | Anders Christensen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 21 | 62 | | Vestervig, Bubel | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **Øland** | **Peder Nielsen** | Visby | 201 | 1741 | Laurits Hansen | Jestrup | 29 | 66 | | Jestrup | 1770 | | |
| **Øland** | **Laurits Vanggaard** | Visby | 202 | 1752 | Niels Michelsen | Aarup | 23 | 63 | | Haxstrup | 1775 | *Jan 4th this event is striken out* | |
| **Øland** | | | | *1732* | Mads Thomassen | Nørreholm | 43 | 63 | | Thisted | 1775 | *skal tje 1aar* | |
| **Øland** | | | | 1755 | Anders Thøgersen | Visby | 21 | 65 | | Schyum | 1776 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Refs Herred** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Irup** | **Jens Thorsted** | Heltborg | 203 | 1744 | Jens Olufsen | Gudenees | 27 | 65 | | Schyum | 1771 | *gevorben* | |
| **Koustrup** | **Christen Ginnerup** | Heltborg | 204 | 1754 | Jens Christensen | Heltborg | 19 | 66 | | Heltborg | 1773 | *Rytter for Koustrup* | **066** |
| **strølæg No38** | **Christen Praestegaard** | Heltborg | 205 | 1755 | Poul Nielsen | Ginnerup | 20 | 63 | | Ginnerup | 1775 | *Jan 5th Rytter for Hals; bliver staaende* | |
| **strølæg No39** | **Christen Hyldegaard** | Heltborg | 206 | 1757 | Gravers Hansen | Heltborg | 18 | 63 | | Heltborg | 1775 | *Jan 5th ej til confirmation* | |
| **strølæg No40** | **Jens Pedersen Wibred (note on strø No23 Etterup)** | Heltborg | 207 | 1757 | Lorents Pedersen | Vibberstoft | 18 | 61, 5 | | Grurup | 1775 | *Jan 5th lev Krabbe Madsen Kjeldstrup* | |
| **Todbøl** | **Christen Madsen** | Heltborg, Kjaerstrup | 208 | 1739 | Peder Lauritsen | Ullerup | 29 | 64 | | Ullerup | 1768 | *faested 1775 May 9th nu* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | 1749 | Jens Jensen | Bodum | 26 | 64 | | Ullerup | 1775 | *May 9th* | |
| **Todbøl** | **Niels Christensen** | Heltborg, Ullerup | 209 | 1739 | Christen Nielsen | Ullerup | 29 | 64 | | Ullerup | 1768 | | |
| **Todbøl** | **Laurits Vestergaard** | Heltborg | 210 | 1749 | Niels Christensen | Odby (Ydby) | 22 | 62 | | Odby (Ydby) | 1771 | | |
| **Koustrup** | **Christen Clausen** | Heltborg, Ullerup | 211 | 1744 | Jens Nielsen | Kirche | 27 | 63 | | Heltborg | 1771 | | **068** |
| **strølæg No33** | **Anders Mortensen** | Heltborg, Mardahl | 212 | *1755* | Jens Jensen | Getterup | 20 | 62 | | Getterup, Gundtoft | *1775* | *skal tje 6aar lev Else Nielsdatter* | |
| **strølæg No08** | **Anders Pedersen** | Heltborg, Toftumgaard | 213 | 1753 | Niels Christensen | Dahlgaard | 22 | 61, 5 | | Hurup, Refsgaard | 1775 | *Jan 5th lev Anders Toftum* | |
| **strølæg No36** | **Thomas Jensen** | Heltborg, Ginnerupgaard | 214 | 1751 | Christen Andersen | Visby | 24 | 66 | | Heltborg | 1775 | *Jan 5th skal tje i 6aar, lev af hele lægget* | |
| **her Aschanius Bodum** | **Jens Gammelbye** | Hurup | 215 | 1748 | Mads Lauritsen | Villerup | 25 | 63 | | Hvidberg | 1773 | | |
| **Todbøl** | **Christen Jørgensen** | Hurup, Etterup | 216 | 1751 | Niels Christensen | Ginnerup | 24 | 61, 5 | | Bodum | 1775 | *Jan 3th* | |
| **strølæg No23** | **Mads Ejlersen (note here)** | Hurup, Etterup | 217 | 1756 | Poul Pedersen | Søndberg | 19 | 65 | | Søndberg | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **strølæg No42** | **Peder Olufsen** | Hurup, Etterup | 218 | 1737 | Mogens Christensen | Getterup | 31 | 63 | | Refs | 1768 | | **069** |
| **strølæg No07** | **Niels Pedersen** | Hurup, Refsgaard | 219 | 1734 | Peder Knudsen | Lyngs | 34 | 61, 5 | | Refs | 1768 | | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **strølæg No24** | **Thøger Michelsen** | Hurup, Refsgaard | 220 | 1746 | Anders Christensen | Sønderhaa | 29 | 62 | | Sønderhaa | 1775 | *Jan 4th med reservation* | |
| **strølæg No24** | | | | 1749 | Peder Christensen | Hørsted | 26 | 63, 5 | | Hørsted | 1775 | *Jul 21st faested 1776 Sep 30th* | |
| **strølæg No24** | | | | 1754 | Jens Nielsen | Jestrup | 22 | 62 | | Jestrup | 1776 | *Oct 30th* | |
| **strølæg No09** | **Peder Lauritsen** | Hurup, Refs Bisgaard | 221 | 1745 | Poul Erichsen | Abildgaard | 25 | 65 | | Hørdum, Tøtterup | 1770 | *skal tjene i 2aar i dette læg* | |
| **strølæg No22** | **Peder Madsen** | Hurup, Lodahl | 222 | 1748 | Peder Madsen | Hurup | 22 | 66 | | Visby | 1770 | *lev af lægsmanden* | |
| **Bodum** | **Thomas Jensen** | Bodumgaard | 223 | 1747 | Peder Andersen | Bodum | 24 | 61, 5 | | Bodum | 1771 | | |
| **Bodum** | **Christen Christensen Grow** | Bodum | 224 | 1736 | Mogens Lauritsen | Yde (Ude) | 32 | 62 | | Bodum | 1768 | | |
| **Bodum** | **Christen Hansen** | Bodum, Skindhøj | 225 | 1744 | Thorchild Christensen | Bodum | 24 | 64 | | Bodum | 1768 | | **070** |
| **Bodum** | **Peder Christensen** | Bodum, Brundgaard | 226 | 1744 | Mads Christensen | Sinnerup | 26 | 64 | | Vestervig | 1770 | | |
| **Bodum** | **Mads Christensen** | Bodum, Kjaergaard | 227 | 1753 | Christen Christensen | Bodum | 22 | 62 | | Bodum | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **Bodum** | **Niels Pedersen** | Bodum, Viborg | 228 | 1753 | Christen Iversen | Bodum | 22 | 62 | | Bodum | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **Bodum** | **Niels Andersen** | Bodum | 229 | 1745 | Laurits Christensen | Yde (Ude) | 25 | 62 | | Odby (Ydby) | 1770 | | |
| **Skibsted** | **Jens Visby** | Ydby | 230 | 1755 | Niels Michelsen | Ginnerup | 20 | 61, 5 | | Skibstedgaard | 1775 | *Jan 4th Rytter af Skibsted, er bleven soldat i steden for No270* | |
| **Skibsted** | | | | 1750 | Poul Nielsen | Vestervig, Adbøl | 25 | 68 | | Villerup | 1775 | *Sep 8th* | |
| **her Aschanius Bodum** | **Laurits Svejgaard** | Ydby | 231 | 1755 | Poul Christensen | Bodum | 20 | 63 | | Ydby, Tvolm | 1775 | *Jan 5th Rytter for Aschanius, ej confirmeret* | |
| **strølæg No15** | **Mads Christensen** | Ydby | 232 | 1752 | Jens Poulsen | Jensby | 24 | 62 | | Simonsgaard | 1776 | *Jan 4th lev Niels Simonsgaard* | **071** |
| **strølæg No35** | **Morten Jensen** | Ydby | 233 | 1743 | Mads Sørensen | Lyngs | 28 | 65 | | Semb | 1771 | *gevorben lev Gravers Lauritsen* | |
| **Koustrup** | **Morten Lauritsen** | Ydby, Sinnerup | 234 | 1750 | Peder Nielsen | Ginnerup | 22 | 63 | | Gjerup | 1772 | | |
| **Bodum** | **Peder Christensen Skraeder** | Ydby, Sinnerup | 235 | 1757 | Claus Jensen | Bodum | 18 | 65 | | Bodum | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **strølæg No21** | **Erich Thorchildsen** | Ydby, Sinnerup | 236 | 1736 | Peder Nielsen | Holmgaard | 31 | 68 | | Maarup Mølle | 1767 | *lev Jens Pedersen (stirken out); lev Mads Møller* | |
| **strølæg No21** | | | | 1755 | Hans Christensen | Abildgaard Mølle | 20 | 62, 5 | | Grurup | 1775 | *Sep 23rd lev Mads Christensen Møller i Maarup Mølle* | |
| **strølæg No51** | **Christen Christensen** | Ydby, Sinnerup | 237 | 1754 | Christen Nielsen | Getterup | 21 | 62 | | Copperø | 1775 | *Jan 5th lev Christen Thøgersen; udgaar formedelst skade?* | |
| **strølæg No51** | | | | 1754 | Jens Christensen | Sinnerup | 22 | 63 | | Sinnerup | 1776 | *Dec 18th* | |
| **Bodum** | **Ejler Pedersen Bar** | Ydby, Tvolm | 238 | 1748 | Anders Madsen | Bodum | 27 | 63 | | Bodum | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Bodum** | **Jens Pedersen's enche** | Ydby, Dover | 239 | 1755 | Niels Hansen | Ydby, Dover | 20 | 65 | | Sjørring | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | **072** |
| **Helligkilde** | **Christen Christensen** | Ydby, Dover | 240 | 1749 | Poul Madsen | Flovlev | 22 | 65 | | Flovlev | 1771 | | |
| **Strølæg No17** | **Christen Jensen Foged** | Ydby, Dover | 241 | 1745 | Thomas Jensen | Ydby, Dover | 30 | 61 | | Ydby, Dover | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **Strølæg No17** | | | | 1742 | Enevold Nielsen | Kortegaard | 33 | 61, 5 | | Ydby, Dover | 1775 | *May 15th lev Anders Tanderup i Dover, som forinden Mynxtringen levere en anden tjenstedygtig karl* | |
| **strølæg No19** | **Mads Madsen Gadegaard** | Ydby, Dover | 242 | 1754 | Gravers Lauritsen | Odby (Ydby) | 21 | 61, 5 | | Sinnerup | 1775 | *Jan 4th lev Jens Poulsen* | |
| **strølæg No20** | **Thomas Pedersen** | Ydby, Dover | 243 | 1752 | Laurits Lauritsen | Sinnerup | 23 | 63 | | Ydby | 1775 | *Jan 4th tje i 6aar lev af lægsmanden* | |
| **Skibsted** | **Mads Lauritsen** | Ydbygaard | 244 | 1753 | Anders Michelsen | Ginnerup | 22 | 61, 5 | | Helligsø | 1775 | *Jan 4th* | |
| **Skibsted** | **Mads Jensen** | Ydby, Refstorp | 245 | 1738 | Niels Madsen | Getterup, Gundtoft | 31 | 62 | | Odby (Ydby) | 1769 | *casseret* | |
| **Skibsted** | | | | 1754 | Christen Christensen | Dahlgaard | 21 | 61, 5 | | Helligsø | 1775 | *Jul 10th* | |
| **strølæg No14** | **Søren Sørensen** | Ydby, Flarup | 246 | 1743 | Niels Jensen | Getterup | 32 | 61, 5 | | Getterup | 1775 | *Jan 5th lev Christen Jensen Flarupgaard* | **073** |
| **strølæg No15** | **Henrich Sørensen** | Ydby, Flarup | 247 | 1737 | Jens Christensen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 32 | 62 | | Vestervig | 1769 | *gevorben lev af lægget* | |
| **strølæg No16** | **Christen Sørensen** | Ydby, Flarup | 248 | 1738 | Søren Thomassen | Holmgaard | 30 | 62 | | Odby (Ydby) | 1768 | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Berthel Nielsen** | Vestervig, Vesterby | 249 | 1750 | Laurits Jensen | Vestervig, Vesterby | 25 | 65 | | Vestervig Closter | 1775 | *Jan 5th Rytter for Ørum Slot* | |
| **Vestervig** | **Thomas Jensen** | Vestervig, Møllegaard | 250 | 1757 | Jens Hansen | Rodenberg | 18 | 66 | | Vestervig, Rodenberg | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | 1758 | Peder Lauritsen | Lodberg | 18 | 62 | | Ørum | 1776 | *Apr 24th* | |
| **Vestervig** | **Søren Madsen** | Vestervig, Randrup | 251 | 1754 | Christen Pedersen | Todbøl | 21 | 64 | | Vestervig | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **Vestervig** | **Laurits Kortegaard** | Vestervig | 252 | 1752 | Morten Sørensen | Chapel | 23 | 61, 5 | | Villerup | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **Vestervig** | **Christen Olufsen** | Vestervig, Gramstrup | 253 | 1756 | Peder Nielsen | Hadegaard | 19 | 61, 5 | | Chapel | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | **074** |
| **Vestervig** | **Jens Christensen** | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 254 | 1740 | Anders Thøgersen | Ovsmaal? | 35 | 62 | | Vestervig, Taabel | 1775 | *Jan 5th faested 1776 Apr 23rd* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | 1760 | Anders Jensen | Hedegaard | 16 | 62 | | Hedegaard | 1776 | *Apr 24th* | |
| **Vestervig** | **Oluf Andersen** | Vestervig | 255 | 1757 | Oluf Pedersen | Spajls | 19 | 63 | | Spajl | 1776 | *Jan 5th Rytter for proust Winding* | |
| **Vestervig** | **Jens Pedersen** | Vestervig | 256 | 1758 | Niels Mortensen | Vestervig, Adbøl | 18 | 64 | | Vestervig, Adbøl | 1776 | *Jan 5th bleven Rytter for Helligsø i steden for No274* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | 1757 | Christen Nielsen | Harboe | 19 | 62 | | Kortegaard | 1776 | *Apr 24th* | |
| **Vestervig** | **Jens Jensen** | Vestervig, Taabel | 257 | 1758 | Morten | Refs | 18 | 64 | | Vestervig, Taabel | 1776 | *Jan 5th* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Andersen | | | | | | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Poul Skaaning** | Vestervig, Taabel | 258 | 1754 | Thomas Madsen | Heltborg | 22 | 61, 5 | | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 1776 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **Vestervig** | **Niels Lauritsen** | Vestervig, Rodenberg | 259 | 1744 | Jens Knudsen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 32 | 65 | | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 1776 | *Jan 5th faested 1775 Nov 24th* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | 1756 | Niels Pedersen | Ørum | 20 | 62 | | Ørum | 1776 | *Apr 24th* | |
| **Vestervig** | **Mogens Lauritsen** | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 260 | 1736 | Christen Christophersen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 39 | 61, 5 | | Vestervig, Øster Ulsted | 1775 | *Jan 5th faested 1776 Apr 22nd* | **075** |
| **Vestervig** | | | | 1752 | Søren Sørensen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 23 | 65 | | Vestervig, Taabelberg | 1775 | *May 5th tje paa Vestervig* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | 1756 | Anders Jensen | Vestervig, Randrup | 19 | 62 | hos far Jens Madsen | Vestervig | 1775 | *Nov 2nd* | |
| **Vestervig** | **Laurits Pedersen** | Vestervig | 261 | 1748 | Jens Michelsen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 23 | 63 | | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 1771 | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Thøger Poulsen** | Villerup | 262 | 1751 | Iver Jensen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 22 | 62 | | Hannerup | 1773 | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Anders Thomassen** | Villerup | 263 | 1738 | Niels Michelsen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 30 | 63 | | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 1768 | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Erich Lauritsen** | Villerup | 264 | 1747 | Anders Lauritsen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 24 | 62 | | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 1771 | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Anders Christensen** | Nørrebo | 265 | 1746 | Peder Christensen | Tvolm | 24 | 62 | | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 1770 | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Niels Jacobsen** | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 266 | 1747 | Jens Sørensen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 24 | 64 | | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 1771 | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Niels Lund** | Vestervig, Tinstrup | 267 | 1750 | Just Christensen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 21 | 64 | | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 1771 | | **076** |
| **Vestervig** | **Christopher Jensen** | Vestervig, Over Astrup | 268 | 1742 | Jens Andersen | Ørum | 28 | 62 | | Hannerup | 1770 | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Villads Jensen** | Vestervig, Toppenberg | 269 | 1750 | Jens Nielsen | Vestervig, Randrup | 22 | 64 | | Kjaergaard | 1772 | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Søren Jensen** | Vestervig, Toppenberg | 270 | 1751 | Poul Nielsen | Vestervig, Adbøl | 24 | 69 | | Villerup | 1775 | *Jan 5th Rytter for Skibsted* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | 1755 | Niels Michelsen | Ginnerup | 20 | 61, 5 | | Skibstedgaard | 1775 | *Sep 8th* | |
| **Vestervig** | **Peder Andersen** | Vestervig, Schaarup | 271 | 1735 | Hans Jensen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 33 | 61, 5 | | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 1768 | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Laurits Madsen** | Roikjaer | 272 | 1749 | Mads Poulsen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 24 | 62 | | Schaarup | 1773 | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Peder Heinesen** | Vestervig, Handrup | 273 | 1749 | Niels Poulsen | Villerup | 24 | 62 | | Vestervig Closter | 1773 | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Christen Madsen** | Getterup | 274 | 1750 | Niels Josephsen | Todbøl | 23 | 63 | | Todbøl | 1773 | *Rytter for Jelligsø* | **077** |
| **Vestervig** | | | | 1757 | Niels Mortensen | Vestervig, Adbøl | 19 | 64 | | Vestervig, Adbøl | 1776 | *Apr 24th aquant til hosbonden har tjenester* | |
| **Todbøl** | **Christen Madsen** | Getterup, Copperø | 275 | 1753 | Jesper Nielsen | Getterup, Copperø | 22 | 63 | | Getterup, Copperø | 1775 | *Jan 3rd Rytter for Bodum Bisgaard* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **strølæg No34** | **Christen Pedersen nu:** | Getterup, Copperø | 276 | *1747* | Christen Lauritsen | Østergaard | 28 | 65 | | Getterup | *1775* | *møder i Nykøbing; ej presenteret og fremstillet, inden 3uge for conf Hauch* | |
| **strølæg No34** | **Poul Jensen Østergaard** | | | *1749* | Christen Poulsen | Getterup | 26 | 66 | | Vestervig | 1775 | *Feb 11th  har vaeret gevorben* | |
| **strølæg No34** | **Christen Thorchildsen** | Getterup | 277 | 1754 | Poul Christensen | Getterup | 21 | 61 | | Helligsø | 1775 | *Jan 5th lev af lægsmanden; cass formedelst bøvl* | |
| **strølæg No34** | | | | 1752 | Peder Andersen | Helligsø | 24 | 63, 5 | | Helligsø | 1776 | *Jul 18th lev af det ½ læg paa 3aar* | |
| **strølæg No37** | **Christen Nielsen** | Getterup, Stensgaard | 278 | 1752 | Søren Christensen | Hangaard | 21 | 64 | | Getterup, Stensgaard | 1773 | *lev af det ½ læg paa 3aar* | |
| **strølæg No29** | **Niels Jensen** | Getterup, Gundtoft | 279 | 1742 | Christen Pedersen | Getterup, Copperø | 26 | 65 | | Getterup, Copperø | 1768 | *lev Mads Quistgaard Haresyssel* | |
| **strølæg No29** | | | | 1756 | Knud Jensen | Kjaergaard | 20 | 62 | | Kjaergaard | 1776 | *Jan 24th angiver skade paa arm* | |
| **strølæg No25** | **Anders Christensen** | Hillerslev, Galsgaard | 280 | 1740 | Peder Nielsen | Helligsø | 28 | 62 | | Helligsø | 1768 | *lev Christen Kammerschou* | |
| **strølæg No26** | **Peder Thorchildsen** | Helligsø | 281 | 1755 | Peder Andersen | Helligsø | 22 | 62 | | Getterup | 1775 | *Jan 5th lev Christen Kammergaard* | **078** |
| **strølæg No26** | | | | 1753 | Christen Christensen | Jegberg | 20 | 64 | | Jegberg | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **strølæg No27** | **Peder Christensen** | Helligsø | 282 | *1753* | Laurits Nielsen | Helligsø | 22 | 63 | | Helligsø | *1775* | *gevorben tje i 6aar* | |
| **strølæg No28** | **Mads Christensen** | Helligsø | 283 | *1739* | Niels Iversen | Ginnerup | 36 | 65 | | Getterup | *1775* | *tje i 6aar lev Christen Søndergaard* | |
| **Hindsels** | **Niels Stoktoft** | Lyngs | 284 | 1744 | Anders Pedersen | Jegberg | 25 | 62 | | Hvidberg, Styvel | 1769 | | |
| **Vejberggaard** | **Morten Andersen** | Lyngs | 285 | 1721 | Laurits Christensen | Jestrup | 50 | 61, 5 | | Odgaard | 1771 | | |
| **strølæg No10** | **Peder Olufsen** | Lyngs, Odgaard | 286 | 1748 | Niels Christensen | Semb | 23 | 63 | | Odby | 1771 | *lev af lægsmanden; skal tjene i 6aar til 1777* | |
| **Hindsels** | **Peder Andersen** | Lyngs, Torp | 287 | 1739 | Niels Nielsen | Hvidberg | 30 | 62 | | Hvidberg, Styvel | 1769 | | |
| **Vejberggaard** | **Niels Pedersen** | Lyngs, Jestrup | 288 | 1743 | Søren Sørensen | Lyngs, Jestrup | 28 | 62 | | Helligsø | 1771 | | **079** |
| **Vejberggaard** | **Christen Jochumsen** | Lyngs, Odgaard | 289 | 1736 | Søren Jensen | Søndberg | 32 | 62 | | Ugelslev | 1768 | | |
| **Hindsels** | **Oluf Nielsen** | Hvidberg | 290 | 1736 | Jens Nielsen | Hvidberg | 32 | 65 | | Hvidberg | 1768 | *Rytter for Hindsels* | |
| **Hindsels** | **Niels Vestergaard** | Hvidberg | 291 | 1754 | Niels Jensen | Hvidberg | 21 | 62 | | Hvidberg | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **Hindsels** | **Anders Hindsels** | Hvidberg | 292 | 1741 | Laurits Jensen | Jestrup | 34 | 61 | | Hindsels | 1775 | *Jan 5th lev ved sessionen 1776* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | 1749 | Jens Clemedsen | Barslev | 27 | 62 | | Barslev | 1776 | *Aug 10th* | |
| **Hindsels** | **Rasmus Christensen** | Hvidberg | 293 | 1749 | Peder Nielsen | Hvidberg | 24 | 64 | | Hvidberg | 1773 | | |
| **Hindsels** | **Jens Gravgaard** | Hvidberg | 294 | *1743* | Peder Jensen | Hvidberg | 32 | 66 | | Barslev | *1775* | *skal tje 1aar; casseret* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | 1757 | Jens Christensen | Helligsø | 18 | 62 | | Barslev | 1775 | *Aug 29th* | |
| **strølæg No05** | **Peder Munch** | | 295 | 1755 | Niels Nielsen | Søndergaard | 20 | 65 | | Søndergaard | 1775 | *Jan 5th lev Laurits Bach Jestrup i* | **080** |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Hindsels** | **Peder Mogensen** | Hvidberg, Styvelgaard | 296 | 1742 | Anders Nielsen | Sloth | 29 | 65 | | Odby | 1771 | | |
| **Hindsels** | **Anders Nielsen** | Hvidberg, Smerup | 297 | 1753 | Laurits Nielsen | Lyngs | 22 | 63 | | Lyngs, Torp | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **Hindsels** | **Christen Østergaard** | Hvidberg, Barslev | 298 | 1738 | Peder Nielsen | Haurup | 37 | 61, 5 | | Haurup | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **Hindsels** | **Jens Lauritsen** | Hvidberg, Barslev | 299 | 1742 | Laurits Berthelsen | Helligkilde | 28 | 64 | | Hvidberg | 1770 | *Rytter for Hvidnerg Praestegaard* | |
| **Hindsels** | **Poul Korsgaard** | Hvidberg, Barslev | 300 | 1751 | Jens Pedersen | Jegberg | 24 | 63 | | Jestrup | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **Vejberggaard** | **Niels Led** | Hvidberg, Barslev | 301 | *1745* | Christen Jensen | Jestrup | 30 | 63 | | Odby | *1775* | *gevorben skal tje i 3aar* | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Clemed Christensen** | Hvidberg, Barslev | 302 | 1738 | Niels Jensen | Lyngs, Torp | 30 | 61, 5 | | Smerup | 1768 | | **081** |
| **Helligkilde** | **Peder Nielsen** | Hvidberg, Helligkilde | 303 | 1750 | Jens Mortensen | Hvidberg, Flovlev | 23 | 61, 5 | | Hvidberg, Flovlev | 1773 | | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Peder Andersen** | Hvidberg, Harregaard | 304 | 1757 | Niels Christensen | Holmgaard | 18 | 62 | | Hvidberg, Flovlev | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Søren Yde** | Hvidberg | 305 | 1746 | Anders Christensen | Hvidberg, Flovlev | 24 | 62, 5 | | Hvidberggaard | 1770 | *gevorben Rytter for Søndberg* | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Laurits Jensen** | Hvidberg, Flovlev | 306 | 1745 | Christen Mortensen | Hvidberg, Flovlev | 26 | 61 | | Hvidberg, Flovlev | 1771 | | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Christen Gade** | Hvidberg | 307 | 1753 | Christen Mortensen | Hvidberg, Flovlev | 22 | 62 | | Helligkilde | 1775 | *Jan 5th faested 1776 Oct 2nd* | |
| **Helligkilde** | | | | 1757 | Jens Nielsen | Refs | 19 | 62 | | Refs | 1776 | *Oct 3rd* | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Niels Led** | Hvidberggaard | 308 | 1752 | Peder Christensen | Hvidberg, Flovlev | 23 | 63 | | Hvidberg, Flovlev | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **strølæg No06** | **Christen Nielsen Tømmermand** | Hvidberg, Kallerup | 309 | 1735 | Christen Pedersen | Sinnerup | 33 | 62 | | Holmgaard | 1768 | *lev Christen Helligsø* | **082** |
| **strølæg No06** | | | | 1757 | Niels Christensen | Vestervig, Over Astrup | 19 | 61, 5 | | Vestervig, Over Astrup | 1776 | *Nov 23rd* | |
| **strølæg No02** | **Niels Pedersen** | Søndberg, Korsgaard | 310 | 1752 | Christen Ammonsen | Ydby, Dover | 23 | 61, 5 | | Ydby, Dover | 1775 | *Jan 4th lev Christen Knudsen Serup* | |
| **strølæg No03** | **Jens Christensen** | Søndberg | 311 | *1752* | Villads Madsen | Hvidberg | 23 | 69 | | Søndberg, Østergaard | *1775* | *skal tje 2aar, derefter have af sin hosbonde Pas, uden at betale de skyldige 5RD* | |
| **strølæg No03** | | | | 1757 | Jens Pedersen | Sinnerup | 19 | 64 | | Flovlev | 1776 | *Sep 20th* | |
| **strølæg No13** | **Thomas Michelsen** | Søndberg, Østergaard | 312 | 1747 | Laurits Christensen | Villerslev | 28 | 61, 5 | | Vibberstoft | 1775 | *Jan 4th skal tje 6aar, lev Henrich Reimertsen* | |
| **strølæg No04** | **Mads Christensen** | Søndberg, Hellerød | 313 | 1744 | Peder Poulsen | Odby | 24 | 64 | | Odby | 1768 | *lev Michel Poulsen Odby* | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Peder Teglberg** | Søndberg, Teglberg | 314 | 1754 | Christen Christensen | Hurup, Refs | 21 | 63 | | Borre | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Herman Jensen** | Søndberg, Hellerisgaard | 315 | 1757 | Poul Pedersen | Flovlev | 18 | 62 | | Flovlev | 1775 | | |
| **Hindsels** | **Laurits Yde** | Odby | 316 | 1752 | Christen Christensen | Hvidberg | 23 | 61 | | Hvidberg | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | **083** |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Vejberggaard** | **Niels Gade** | Odby | 317 | 1751 | Niels Andersen | Odby | 24 | 61, 5 | | Odby | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **strølæg No12** | **Peder Lauritsen** | Odby | 318 | 1755 | Jens Madsen | Faberg | 20 | 61, 5 | | Serup | 1775 | *Jan 5t Christen Michelsen* | |
| **strølæg No12** | | | | 1747 | Didrich Jensen | Aalborg | 28 | 62 | | Copperø, Østergaard | 1775 | *Dec 11th* | |
| **Vejberggaard** | **Christen Mogensen** | Odby, Serup | 319 | 1754 | Anthoni Pedersen | Humlum | 21 | 61, 5 | | Søndberg | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **strølæg No04** | **Christen Knudsen** | Odby | 320 | 1745 | Mads Christensen | Jestrup | 25 | 65 | | Serup | 1770 | *lev Christen Knudsen Serup* | |
| **strølæg No113** | **Christen Nielsen** | Odby, Serup | 321 | 1756 | Christen Christensen | Foged | 19 | 61 | | Odby | 1775 | *Jan 5th lev degn Trap* | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Michel Poulsen** | Odby, Ugelslev | 322 | 1754 | Anders Nielsen | Refs | 21 | 66 | | Flarup | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Poul Melchiorsen** | Hvidberg | 323 | 1745 | Niels Pedersen | Hvidberg | 30 | 64 | | Hvidberggaard | 1775 | *Jan 5th Nykøbing, udgiver formedelst svaghed* | **084** |
| | | | | 1758 | Thomas Christensen | Vestervig, Adbøl | 18 | 62 | | Vestervig, Adbøl | 1776 | *Apr 24th* | |
| **Tanderup** | **Peder Bach** | Hassing HERRED, Hassing | 324 | 1757 | Jens Nielsen | Bedsted | 18 | 62 | | Schyum | 1775 | *Jan 5th* | |
| **Dueholm Amt** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Nørre Herred** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Dueholm** | **Christen Jensen Nør** | Sundby | 325 | 1747 | Peder Josephsen | Sønder Draaby | 25 | 65 | | Bjergby | 1772 | | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Christen Nielsen** | Sundby | 326 | 1749 | Jeppe Sørensen | Redsted | 26 | 62 | | Sundby | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Jeppe Jensen** | Sundby | 327 | 1738 | Niels Michelsen | Sejerslev, Dybdahl | 31 | 64 | | Jørsby | 1769 | *Rytter for Ullerup* | |
| **conf Hauch** | **Johan Christensen** | Sundby, Klitgaard | 328 | 1748 | Michel Jensen | Sundby, Klitgaard | 23 | 62 | | Sundby | 1771 | | |
| **strølæg No112** | **Niels Sørensen** | Sundby | 329 | 1730 | Peder Nielsen | Sundby | 38 | 61, 5 | | Sundby | 1768 | *lev af lægsmanden; casseret ved sessionen 1776* | |
| **strølæg No112** | | | | 1756 | Michel Madsen | Hanstholm | 20 | 64 | | Sønder Daarby | 1776 | *Oct 3rd skal tje i 6aar til 1782* | |
| **Nandrup** | **Peder Søndergaard** | Sundby | 330 | 1746 | Niels Christensen | Flade | 24 | 63 | | Alsted | 1770 | | **085** |
| **Nandrup** | **Søren Christensen** | Solberg | 331 | 1748 | Villads Stephensen | Solberg, Mellem Jølby | 23 | 61, 5 | | Faartoft | 1771 | | |
| **Dams** | **Jens Christensen** | Solberg | 332 | 1748 | Jens Jensen | Solberg | 27 | 63 | | Solberg | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **conf Hauch** | **Niels Michelsen** | Solberg | 333 | 1734 | Claus Jensen | Solberg | 34 | 63 | | Solberg | 1768 | *Rytter for Jølbygaard, casseret i hans sted No428 Rytter* | |
| **conf Hauch** | **Peder Lauritsen** | Solberg | 334 | 1737 | Niels Christensen | Mørch | 34 | 62 | | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 1771 | | |
| **conf Hauch** | **Jens Clausen** | Solberg | 335 | 1749 | Christen Christensen | Bjergby | 24 | 62 | | Ørding | 1773 | | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Søe** | **Jens Odgaard** | Øster Jølby | 336 | 1743 | Niels Christensen | Sejerslev | 32 | 61 | | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Jørgen Dahl** | Øster Jølby | 337 | 1749 | Søren Michelsen | Ejerslev | 26 | 65 | | Sejerslev | 1775 | *Jan 9th Rytter for Overgaard* | **086** |
| **Nandrup** | **Peder Balle** | Øster Jølby | 338 | 1747 | Søren Andersen | Skallerup | 23 | 64 | | Skallerup | 1770 | | |
| **strølæg No104** | **Jeppe Jacobsen** | Øster Jølby | 339 | 1744 | Christen Andersen | Øster Jølby | 25 | 63 | | Galtrup | 1769 | *lev Panum Rytter for Langelo* | |
| **strølæg No111** | **Jens Jeppesen** | Øster Jølby | 340 | 1736 | Christen Poulsen | Frøslev | 39 | 62 | | Tødsø | 1775 | *Jan 9th lev af lægsmanden* | |
| **Dueholm** | **Christen Knudsen** | Dragstrup | 341 | 1756 | Christen Pedersen | Sønder Draaby | 19 | 62 | | Jørsby | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Oluf Bechhøj** | Dragstrupgaard | 342 | 1746 | Michel Jensen | Redsted | 25 | 61, 5 | | Karby, Agerø | 1771 | | |
| **Dams** | **Mads Kusk** | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 343 | 1751 | Christen Christensen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 24 | 63 | | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **Frøslev** | **Thomas Sørensen** | Dragstrup | 344 | 1738 | Peder Nielsen | Vejerslev | 33 | 61, 5 | | Nykøbing | 1771 | | **087** |
| **strølæg No92** | **Niels Sørensen Kibgaard** | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 345 | 1747 | Laurits Jensen | Hegaard | 24 | 62 | | Ørum | 1771 | *lev Mads Poulsen* | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Morten Sørensen** | Skallerup | 346 | 1753 | Niels Jensen | Redsted | 20 | 62 | | Sundby | 1773 | | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Michel Christensen** | Skallerup | 347 | 1730 | Niels Mortensen | Thorup | 38 | 64 | | Øster Jølby | 1768 | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Svenning Poulsen** | Skallerup | 348 | 1754 | Niels Jensen | Ejerslev | 21 | 62 | | Jørsby | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **strølæg No108** | **Christen Christensen** | Skallerup, Kjeldgaard | 349 | 1740 | Jens Jensen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 28 | 66 | | Solberg | 1768 | *Rytter for her With* | |
| **strølæg No109** | **Peder Krogh** | Skallerup | 350 | 1749 | Niels Jensen | Hørdum | 22 | 65 | | Jersbølle | 1771 | *lev af lægsmanden* | |
| **Søe** | **Christen Balle** | Galtrup | 351 | 1750 | Jens Nielsen | Hassing | 23 | 65 | | Sejerslev | 1773 | *gevorben* | **088** |
| **Nandrup** | **Poul Pedersen** | Galtrup, Tøving | 352 | 1742 | Peder Lauritsen | Flade | 26 | 62 | | Flade | 1768 | | |
| **Nandrup** | **Jens Christensen** | Galtrup, Tøving | 353 | 1750 | Jens Jensen | Ellsø | 25 | 63 | | Elsø | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Peder Nielsen** | Galtrup, Handgaard | 354 | 1752 | Anders Pedersen | Sejerslev, Dybdahl | 23 | 61 | | Ejerslev | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Øer** | Galtrup | 355 | 1751 | Jens Josephsen | Jørsby | 24 | 61 | | Sundby | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **strølæg No110** | **Dines Sejersen** | Galtrupgaard | 356 | 1729 | Mads Mortensen | Vils | 39 | 67 | | Galtrupgaard | 1768 | | |
| **Dueholm** | **Mads Pedersen** | Bjergby | 357 | 1743 | Svenning Sørensen | Bjergby | 32 | 62 | | Bjergby | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Dueholm** | **Søren Pedersen** | Bjergby | 358 | 1750 | Morten Sørensen | Bjergby | 24 | 62 | | Bjergby | 1774 | | **089** |
| **Nandrup** | **Christen Hansen** | Bjergby | 359 | 1737 | Anders Christensen | Galtrup, Tøving | 32 | 63 | | Solberg | 1769 | | |
| **Dams** | **Jens Andersen** | Alsted | 360 | 1737 | Christen Nielsen | Alsted | 31 | 65 | | Vilssund | 1768 | *gevorben Rytter for Damgaard* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Dams** | | | | - | Niels Michelsen | Koustrup | - | - | | | *1775* | *Faested 1775 Mar 19th i stedne for No495. This event is striken out; repeat see below* | |
| **Dams** | **Peder Østergaard** | Alsted | 361 | 1742 | Peder Nielsen (Peder Kjeldsen) | Alsted | 33 | 66 | | Alsted | 1775 | *Jan 10th casseret* | |
| **Dams** | | | | 1755 | Niels Michelsen | Koustrup | 20 | 63 | | Mollerup | 1775 | *Jul 10th repeat see above* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Hans Pedersen** | Alsted, Scharum | 362 | 1749 | Jacob Jensen | Vejerslev | 23 | 64 | | Scharum | 1772 | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Jens Nørregaard** | Alsted | 363 | 1754 | Jens Jensen | Vejerslev | 21 | 62 | | Vejerslev | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **strølæg No103** | **Søren Pedersen** | Tødsø | 364 | 1739 | Peder Christensen | Heltborg | 30 | 61, 5 | | Rakkeby | 1769 | | |
| **Dueholm** | **Niels Michelsen** | Tødsø | 365 | 1753 | Jens Sørensen | Bjergby | 22 | 64 | | Bjergby | 1775 | *Jan 9th Rytter for Dueholm* | **090** |
| **Dueholm** | | | | - | Christen Christensen | | - | - | | Tødsø | 1776 | *May faested 1778 May 13th* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | 1754 | Peder Pedersen | | 24 | 64 | | Tødsø | 1778 | *May 13th* | |
| **Dueholm** | **Peder Pedersen** | Tødsø, Smedegaard | 366 | 1753 | Christen Nielsen | Bjergby | 22 | 61, 5 | | Bjergby | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Dueholm** | **Peder Christensen** | Tødsø, Vestergaard | 367 | 1746 | Anders Thomassen | Tødsø | 29 | 63 | | Tødsø | 1775 | *Jan 9th casseret og Laurits Christensen Alsted indschreven paa Højris, har tilslut 1776 Jul 4th* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | Johan Nicolajsen | Erslev | 18 | 61, 5 | | Solberg, Mellem Jølby | 1776 | *Jul 23rd* | |
| **Dueholm** | **Peder Sørensen** | Tødsø, Hyldige | 368 | 1753 | Peder Pedersen | Vestergaard | 22 | 62 | | Tødsø, Vodstrup | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Anders Jensen Have** | Tødsø | 369 | 1734 | Søren Christensen | Harring | 34 | 61, 5 | | Gullerup | 1768 | | |
| **Frøslev** | **Jens Marcussen** | Tødsøgaard | 370 | 1751 | Anders Joensen | Frøslev | 21 | 62 | | Løderup | 1772 | | |
| **Dueholm** | **Peder Nielsen Østergaard** | Tødsø, Bjørndrup | 371 | 1730 | Esben Pedersen | Jørsby | 38 | 63 | | Tødsø | 1768 | *gevorben* | |
| **Dueholm** | **Søren Nielsen** | Tødsø, Vodstrup | 372 | 1748 | Christen Jensen | Bjergby | 24 | 65 | | Løderup | 1772 | | **091** |
| **Dueholm** | **Christen Poulsen Vester** | Tødsø | 373 | 1728 | Michel Mortensen | Bjergby | 40 | 61, 5 | | Klitgaard | 1768 | | |
| **Dueholm** | **Mads Christensen** | Erslev, Sandahl | 374 | 1736 | Niels Madsen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 32 | 62 | | Erslev | 1768 | | |
| **Dueholm** | **Anders Pedersen** | Erslev, Sandahl | 375 | 1747 | Morten Christensen | Løderup, Fredsø | 23 | 63 | | Flade | 1770 | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Poulsen** | Erslev | 376 | 1733 | Laurits Christensen | Sønder Draaby | 36 | 62 | | Scharum | 1769 | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Michel Pedersen** | Erslev | 377 | 1754 | Jesper Jespersen | Øster Jølby | 19 | 65 | | Øster Jølby | 1773 | | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Niels Olufsen Nykøbing** | **Anders Dam** | Erslev | 378 | 1752 | Jacob Hansen | Sejerslev | 23 | 62 | | Flade | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **strølæg No102** | **Poul Praestegaard** | Erslev | 379 | 1751 | Laurits Madsen | Solberg | 21 | 63 | | Scharum | 1772 | *gevorben Rytter for her Knie* | **092** |
| **Ullerup** | **Søren Josephsen** | Flade | 380 | 1751 | Christen Josephsen | Erslev | 22 | 62 | | Erslev | 1773 | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Sørensen** | Flade | 381 | 1749 | Søren Jensen | Galtrup, Tøving | 26 | 61 | | Galtrup, Tøving | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Nandrup** | **Thomas Michelsen** | Flade | 382 | 1752 | Hans Michelsen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 21 | 65 | | Sundby | 1773 | *gevorben Rytter for Nandrup* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | 1756 | Gregers Michelsen | Flade | 20 | 61, 5 | | Galtrup, Tøving | 1776 | *Mar 25th i steden for No384* | |
| **Nandrup** | **Thøger Pedersen** | Flade | 383 | 1751 | Peder Christensen | Flade | 24 | 66 | | Flade | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Nandrup** | **Poul Lauritsen** | Flade | 384 | 1752 | Christen Lauritsen | Løderup | 23 | 62 | | Galtrup, Tøving | 1775 | *Jan 9th Rytter for Nandrup; har faested* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | - | Hans Albertsen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | - | - | | | - | | |
| **Niels Olufsen Nykøbing** | **Søren Sørensen** | Flade | 385 | *1737* | Michel Christensen | Flade | 38 | 63 | | Outrup, Fjallerslev | *1775* | *skal tje 2aar* | |
| **Søe** | **Claus Christensen** | Sønder Draaby | 386 | 1742 | Christen Nielsen | Redsted | 30 | 62 | | Ejerslev, Øster Hunderup | 1772 | | **093** |
| **Søe** | **Christen Buch** | Sønder Draaby | 387 | 1757 | Thor Christensen | Galtrup | 18 | 65 | | Galtrup | 1775 | *Jan 9th Rytter for her Proutz* | |
| **Søe** | | | | 1745 | Christen Andersen | Sejerslev | 30 | 61, 5 | | Sejerslev | 1775 | *Sep 1st i steden for No402* | |
| **Søe** | **Poul Stephensen** | Sønder Draaby | 388 | 1751 | Christen Michelsen | Dragstrup | 24 | 62 | | Thorup | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Søe** | **Christen Andersen Buchave** | Sønder Draaby | 389 | - | Jens Nielsen | Hassing | - | - | | - | - | *this event is striken out* | |
| **Søe** | | | | 1737 | Laurits Villadsen | Sønder Draaby | 35 | 65 | | Sønder Daarby | 1772 | | |
| **Søe** | **Christen Degn** | Sejerslev | 390 | 1749 | Jens Poulsen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 23 | 65 | | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 1772 | *gevorben Rytter for Søe* | |
| **Søe** | **Niels Pedersen** | Sejerslev | 391 | 1754 | Peder Christensen | Sejerslev | 20 | 63 | | Sejerslev, Nørre Draaby | 1774 | | |
| **Søe** | **Poul Christensen** | Sejerslev | 392 | 1748 | Jens Christensen | Galtrup | 28 | 63 | | Galtrup | 1776 | *skal tje paa Søe* | |
| **Søe** | | | | 1755 | Jens Pedersen | Sønder Draaby | 21 | 64 | | Sejerslev, Nørre Draaby | 1776 | *May 14th* | |
| **Søe** | **Jens Overgaard** | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 393 | 1738 | Arent Pedersen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 33 | 65 | | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 1771 | *Faested 1776 Oct 2nd* | **094** |
| **Søe** | | | | 1756 | Hans Pedersen | Sønder Draaby | 20 | 61, 5 | | Sønder Daarby | 1776 | *Oct 3rd* | |
| **Søe** | **Poul Søndergaard** | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 394 | 1740 | Peder Pedersen | Sejerslev | 29 | 62 | | Sejerslev, Schrandrup | 1769 | | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Søe** | **Niels Svenningsen** | Sejerslev, Nørre Draaby | 395 | 1733 | Niels Nielsen | Sønder Draaby | 38 | 65 | | Sejerslev, Schierbech | 1771 | *gevorben død* | |
| **Søe** | | | | 1755 | Jens Poulsen | Ejerslev | 20 | 61, 5 | | Ejerslev | 1775 | *Sep 14th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Jens Jensen Flade** | Sejerslev, Schrandrup | 396 | 1754 | Jens Berthelsen | Galtrup, Tøving | 21 | 65 | | Sundby | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Frøslev** | **Thomas Jensen** | Sejerslev, Feggeklit | 397 | 1745 | Christen Christensen | Løderup | 26 | 67 | | Tilsted | 1771 | *gevorben* | |
| **Dueholm** | **Niels Pedersen** | Ejerslev | 398 | 1751 | Jens Andersen | Ejerslev, Vester Hunderup | 24 | 65 | | Ejerslev, Vester Hunderup | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Poul Christensen** | Ejerslev | 399 | 1751 | Poul Christensen | Sejerslev, Schierbech | 24 | 63 | | Sejerslev, Schierbech | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Niels Jensen** | Ejerslev | 400 | 1752 | Christen Christensen | Sundby | 23 | 63 | | Sundby | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | **097** |
| **Søe** | **Poul Bisgaard** | Ejerslev | 401 | 1756 | Peder Pedersen | Hanstholm | 19 | 61, 5 | | Hanstholm | 1775 | *Jan 10th ej confirmeret, casseret* | |
| **Søe** | | | | 1757 | Arent Jensen | Sejerslev | 18 | 63 | | Alsted | 1775 | *Jul 17th* | |
| **strølæg No105** | **Søren Pedersen** | Ejerslev | 402 | 1746 | Christen Andersen | Sejerslev | 29 | 61, 5 | | Sejerslev | 1775 | *Jan 9th Rytter for proust Rohsted* | |
| **strølæg No105** | | | | 1756 | Thor Christensen | Galtrup | 19 | 65 | | Galtrup | 1775 | *Sep 14th faested?* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Christensen** | Ejerslev, Vester Hunderup | 403 | 1747 | Christen Andersen | Elsø | 24 | 64 | | Elsø | 1771 | | |
| **Dueholm** | **Christen Pedersen** | Ejerslev, Vester Hunderup | 404 | 1741 | Anders Pedersen | Tødsø, Vodstrup | 34 | 62 | | Tødsø, Hyldige | 1775 | *lev Laurits Ammitzbøl* | |
| **strølæg No106** | **Oluf Nielsen** | Jørsby | 405 | 1746 | Poul Nielsen | Jørsby | 24 | 62 | | Jørsby | 1770 | *lev Christen Helligsø* | |
| **strølæg No107** | **Peder Lauritsen** | Jørsby | 406 | 1757 | Jens Jensen | Jørsby | 18 | 63 | | Vestervig | 1775 | *Jan 10th ej confirmeret, casseret lev Laurits Ammitzbøl; desserteret* | |
| **strølæg No107** | | | | 1754 | Peder Mouritsen | Jørsby | 21 | 61, 5 | | Jørsby | 1775 | *Jun 28th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Søren Jacobsen** | Jørsby | 407 | 1753 | Laurits Pedersen | Erslev | 22 | 63 | | Erslev | 1775 | *Jan 9th med reservation, casseret* | **098** |
| **Ullerup** | | | | 1757 | Anders Andersen | Ejerslev, Vester Hunderup | 18 | 62 | | Ejerslev, Vester Hunderup | 1775 | *Jul 19th ej confirmeret* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Lauritsen Toft** | Jørsby | 408 | 1756 | Svenning Christensen | Sejerslev, Schierbech | 19 | 62 | | Sejerslev, Schierbech | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Nandrup** | **Niels Poulsen** | Jørsbygaard | 409 | 1753 | Niels Jensen | Galtrup, Tøving | 22 | 61, 5 | | Galtrup, Tøving | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Sønder Herred** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Peder Bach** | Elsø | 410 | 1756 | Jens Nielsen | Øster Assels | 19 | 62 | | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Niels Overgaard** | Elsø | 411 | 1756 | Niels Hansen | Scharum | 19 | 63 | | Scharum | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Anders Hunnerup** | Elsø | 412 | 1757 | Jens Nielsen | Jørsby | 18 | 62 | | Sejerslev, | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |

| | **lægsmand enroll officer** | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | **fol** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Schrandrup | | | |
| **Nandrup** | **Jens Jensen** | Elsø | 413 | 1752 | Christen Jeppesen | Erslev | 23 | 61 | | Galtrup, Tøving | 1775 | *Jan 9th* | |
| **Niels Olufsen Nykøbing** | **Anders Christensen** | Elsø | 414 | 1749 | Niels Jensen | Nautrup | 26 | 63 | | Harre | 1775 | *lev Niels Olufsen – tje i 1aar* | **099** |
| **strølæg No114** | **Jens Michelsen Kjelde** | Elsø | 415 | 1756 | Christen Jensen | Elsø | 19 | 62 | | Karby | 1775 | *Jan 9th lev af lægsmanden* | |
| **Frøslev** | **Niels Marcussen** | Løderup | 416 | 1738 | Niels Sørensen | Ejerslev | 34 | 61 | | Frøslev | 1772 | | |
| **Højris** | **Christen Jensen** | Løderup | 417 | 1732 | Søren Sørensen | Løderup, Fredsø | 34 | 65 | | Vejerslev | 1766 | | |
| **Højris** | **Poul Bisgaard** | Løderup | 418 | 1743 | Christen Lauritsen | Løderup, Fredsø | 26 | 62 | | Solberg, Mellem Jølby | 1769 | *udgaar formedelst svaghed* | |
| **Højris** | | | | 1747 | Morten Andersen | Løderup, Fredsø | 28 | 64 | | Ørding | 1775 | *Nov 14th* | |
| **Højris** | **Anders Lynggaard** | Løderup | 419 | 1743 | Laurits Hansen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 27 | 62 | | Erslev | 1770 | | |
| **Højris** | **Morten Pedersen** | Løderup | 420 | 1755 | Thomas Andersen | Løderup, Fredsø | 20 | 63 | | Løderup, Fredsø | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **Højris** | **Christen Christensen Møller** | Løderup, Faarup | 421 | 1751 | Hans Nielsen | Løderup, Kaarup | 24 | 65 | | Løderup, Kaarup | 1775 | *Jan 10th Rytter for Højris* | **100** |
| **Højris** | **Søren Andersen** | Løderup, Kaarup | 422 | 1741 | Jens Nielsen | Søgaard | 34 | 62 | | Ljørslev | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **strølæg No101** | **Peder Vadskjaer** | Løderup, Frydsbrønd | 423 | 1743 | Jens Michelsen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 29 | 62 | | Sejerslev, Skarregaard | 1772 | *lev af lægsmanden* | |
| **strølæg No100** | **Laurits Legaard** | Ljørslev | 424 | 1752 | Jens Nielsen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 23 | 66 | | Ljørslev | 1775 | *Jan 10th lev her Thestrup* | |
| **strølæg No65** | **Peder Vestergaard** | Ljørslev | 425 | 1744 | Christen Andersen | Nørregaard | 27 | 62 | | Hvidberg, Øster Hvidberg | 1771 | *lev fru Klein* | |
| **strølæg No65** | | | | 1755 | Oluf Andersen | Damgaard | 21 | 63 | | Redsted, Sindberggaard | 1776 | *Nov 27th* | |
| **Højris** | **Erich Nielsen** | Ljørslev, Vittrup | 426 | 1753 | Anders Poulsen | Post | 22 | 62 | | Løderup, Kaarup | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **Højris** | **Christen Nielsen** | Ljørslev, Vittrup | 427 | *1735* | Aksel Pedersen | Løderup, Fredsø | 40 | 61, 5 | | Redsted, Sindberg | *1775* | *skal tje 2aar* | |
| **conf Hauch** | **Peder Hedegaard** | Ørding | 428 | 1745 | Jeppe Christensen | Ørding | 25 | 63 | | Vejerslevgaard | 1770 | *gevorben Rytter for Jølbygaard* | **102** |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | 1742 | Claus Jensen | Solberg | 34 | 63 | | - | 1776 | *Mar 30th* | |
| **conf Hauch** | **Christen Visby** | Ørding | 429 | 1741 | Jacob Christensen | Ørding | 30 | 62 | | Ørding | 1771 | | |
| **conf Hauch** | **Niels Storgaard** | Ørding | 430 | 1743 | Hans Pedersen | Solberg | 27 | 61, 5 | | Løderup, Fredsø | 1770 | | |
| **conf Hauch** | **Jens Søndergaard** | Ørding, Sthorup | 431 | 1740 | Anders Jensen | Kjaer | 32 | 62 | | Ørding, Sthorup | 1772 | | |
| **conf Hauch** | **Peder Bach** | Ørding, Sthorup | 432 | 1756 | Peder Jacobsen | Ørding | 19 | 63 | | Ørding | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **Frøslev** | **Poul Sørensen** | Ørding, Sthorupgaard | 433 | 1753 | Michel Christensen | Ørding | 22 | 65 | | Ørding, Sthorupgaard | 1775 | *Jan 10th Rytter for Frøslevgaard* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lund** | **Thomas Christensen** | Øster Assels, Bittekjaer | 434 | 1742 | Mads Jensen | Øster Assels | 26 | 66 | | Blidstrup, Gammelgaard | 1768 | | |
| **Lund** | **Jens Sørensen** | Øster Assels | 435 | 1743 | Søren Hansen | Vester Assels | 26 | 64 | | Vester Assels | 1769 | | **103** |
| **Lund** | **Anders Dahl** | Øster Assels | 436 | 1739 | Christen Jensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev Øer | 29 | 65 | | Øster Assels, Sillerslev Øer | 1768 | | |
| **Lund** | **Poul Jensen Brun** | Øster Assels | 437 | 1747 | Anders Pedersen | Vester Assels | 24 | 64 | | Løderup, Frydsbrønd | 1771 | | |
| **Lund** | **Søren Sørensen** | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 438 | 1748 | Poul Jeppesen | Vester Assels | 23 | 65 | | Vester Assels | 1771 | | |
| **Lund** | **Hans Andersen** | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 439 | 1751 | Poul Hansen | Vester Assels | 21 | 65 | | Redsted | 1772 | | |
| **Lund** | **Jens Sørensen** | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 440 | 1743 | Mads Madsen | Noulsgaard | 29 | 64 | | Hvidberggaard | 1772 | | |
| **Lund** | **Peder Madsen** | Øster Assels, Sillerslevgaard | 441 | 1745 | Peder Nielsen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev Øer | 26 | 63 | | Hvidberg, Øster Hvidberg | 1771 | | |
| **Lund** | **Oluf Jensen** | Vester Assels | 442 | 1736 | Christen Madsen | Jegindø | 32 | 67 | | Jegindø | 1768 | *Rytter for Lund* | **104** |
| **Lund** | **Niels Bouberg (Niels Bolberg)** | Vester Assels | 443 | 1747 | Jens Christensen | Blidstrup, Emb | 26 | 65 | | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 1773 | *gevorben Rytter for Lund* | |
| **Lund** | **Niels Jensen** | Vester Assels | 444 | 1745 | Jens Madsen | Jegindø | 25 | 65 | | Vester Assels | 1770 | *gevorben Rytter for Vester Assels* | |
| **Lund** | **Laurits Christensen** | Vester Assels | 445 | 1736 | Mads Christensen | Jegindø | 34 | 62 | | Nørreaa | 1770 | | |
| **Lund** | **Anders Nielsen** | Vester Assels | 446 | 1733 | Jens Jensen | Øster Assels | 34 | 62 | | Thyholm | 1767 | | |
| **Lund** | **Michel Odgaard** | Vester Assels | 447 | 1735 | Michel Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 32 | 62 | | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 1767 | *Faested (1775 Oct 25th?)* | |
| **Lund** | | | | 1757 | Christen Pedersen | Vester Assels | 18 | 62 | | Vester Assels | 1775 | *Oct 25th* | |
| **Lund** | **Christen Krogh** | Vester Assels | 448 | 1751 | Jens Jensen | Biarup | 24 | 62 | | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 1775 | *Jan 10th udgaard … note* | |
| **Lund** | | | | 1751 | Niels Christensen | Vester Assels | 24 | 61, 5 | | Vester Assels | 1775 | *Oct 25th* | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Christen Damgaard** | Vester Assels | 449 | 1737 | Peder Enevoldsen | Vejerslev | 31 | 62 | | Vejerslev | 1768 | | **105** |
| **Lund** | **Niels Pedersen** | Jegindø, Bjerregaard (Refs Herred) | 450 | 1743 | Poul Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 25 | 61, 5 | | Jegindø | 1768 | | |
| **Lund** | **Jens Pedersen** | Jegindø, Sønder Toftschou | 451 | 1755 | Christen Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 20 | 62 | | Jegindø | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **Lund** | **Mads Nielsen** | Jegindø, Biersnap | 452 | 1754 | Poul Andersen | Øster Assels | 21 | 62 | | Øster Assels | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **Lund** | **Peder Nielsen** | Jegindø, Nørre Toftschou | 453 | 1751 | Christen Christensen | Dahl | 24 | 62 | | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **strølæg No95** | **Christen Sørensen** | Karby | 454 | 1757 | Michel Jensen | Karby | 18 | - | | Karby | 1775 | *Jan 10th ej confirmeret med reservation* | |
| **strølæg No96** | **Laurits Nielsen Bach** | Karby | 455 | 1749 | Jens Andersen | Karby, Nees | 26 | 66 | | Karby | 1775 | *Jan 10th lev Christen Gaardhus* | |
| **strølæg No97** | **Christen Christensen** | Karby | 456 | 1742 | Ulrich | Karby, Nees | 26 | 62 | | Karby, Kibgaard | 1768 | *lev af lægsmanden* | **106** |

| | **lægsmand enroll officer** | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | **fol** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Pedersen | | | | | | | | |
| **Ørndrup** | **Anders Nørregaard** | Karby, Nees | 457 | 1749 | Poul Andersen | Karby, Kibgaard | 23 | 63 | | Taebring | 1772 | *Rytter for Ørndrup* | |
| **Ørndrup** | **Poul Michelsen** | Karby, Nees | 458 | 1739 | Erich Sørensen | Hvidberg | 29 | 62 | | Hvidberg, Øster Hvidberg | 1768 | *Rytter for Taebring* | |
| **Ørndrup** | | | | *1754* | Jacob Michelsen | Karby | 21 | 66 | | Karby, Torp | *1775* | *Casseret, i hans sted Rytter No475; this event is striken out* | |
| **Ørndrup** | **Peder Nielsen** | Karby, Nees | 459 | 1738 | Otto Johansen | Karby, Torp | 30 | 62 | | Redsted, Sindberg | 1768 | *Rytter for Karby* | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Christen Putzgaard** | Karby, Nees | 460 | 1753 | Christen Christensen | Karby, Nees | 22 | 61, 5 | | Karby, Nees | 1775 | *Jan 10th udgaar formedelst svaghed* | |
| **Glomstrup** | | | | 1751 | Christen Poulsen | Skallerup | 25 | 64 | | Skallerup | 1776 | *May 27th* | |
| **strølæg No91** | **Jens Sørensen Kibgaard** | Karby, Nees | 461 | 1748 | Christen Poulsen | Karby, Nees | 27 | 64 | | Karby | 1775 | *Jan 10th skal ej tjene længere end 6aar lev Mads Poulsen Torp* | |
| **strølæg No93** | **Mads Andersen** | Karby, Torp | 462 | 1744 | Frederich Knudsen Schytte | - | 31 | 65 | | Tødsø | 1775 | *Jan 10th lev Jens Christensen Kjaergaard* | |
| **Ejstrup Anders Ris** | **Marcus Christensen** | Karby, Torp | 463 | 1743 | Christen Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 25 | 62 | | Hvidberg, Ejstrupgaard | 1768 | *overladt til det Delmenhorsk'e Regiment* | **107** |
| **Ejstrup Anders Ris** | | | | 1753 | Jens Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 23 | 61 | | Karby, Torp | 1776 | *Sep 30th* | |
| **Ejstrup Anders Ris** | **Anders Erichsen** | Karby, Torp | 464 | 1749 | Knud Christensen | Karby, Torp | 24 | 62 | | Karby, Kibgaard | 1773 | | |
| **Dams** | **Jens Jensen Vejle** | Karby, Agerø | 465 | 1753 | Thomas Nielsen | Karby, Agerø | 20 | 62 | | Karby, Agerø | 1773 | | |
| **Dams** | **Peder Smed** | Karby, Agerø | 466 | 1736 | Rasmus Nielsen | Karby, Nees | 32 | 63 | | Outrup | 1768 | *gevorben* | |
| **Dams** | **Niels Lauritsen** | Karby, Agerø | 467 | 1740 | Michel Christensen | Karby, Agerø | 29 | 64 | | Karby, Agerø | 1769 | | |
| **Dams** | **Christen Solberg** | Hvidberg, Vester Hvidberg | 468 | 1749 | Laurits Sørensen | Outrup | 23 | 62 | | Alsted | 1772 | | |
| **strølæg No94** | **Christen Lauritsen** | Hvidberg, Vester Hvidberg | 469 | 1756 | Christen Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 19 | 61 | | Karby, Torp | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **strølæg No98** | **Jens Svensen** | Hvidberg, Vester Hvidberg | 470 | 1755 | Niels Clausen | Hvidberg | 20 | 66 | | Hvidberg | 1775 | *Jan 10th lev Peder Kroghborg* | **108** |
| **Glomstrup** | **Joen Sørensen** | Hvidberg, Vester Hvidberg | 471 | 1757 | Simon Andersen | Hvidberg | 18 | 61, 5 | | Hvidberg | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Jens Thomassen** | Hvidberggaard | 472 | 1728 | Jens Jensen | Vejerslev, Vilsgaard | 40 | 66 | | Vejerslev, Vilsgaard | 1768 | | |
| **Ørndrup** | **Michel Olufsen** | Hvidberg, Øster Hvidberg | 473 | 1749 | Anders Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 23 | 62 | | Taebring | 1772 | | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Jens Michelsen Bouberg** | Hvidberg, Øster Hvidberg | 474 | 1752 | Thorchild Christensen | Taebring | 23 | 62 | | Rakkeby | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ejstrup Anders Ris** | **Laurits Handgaard** | Hvidberg, Øster Hvidberg | 475 | 1754 | Jacob Michelsen | Karby | 21 | 66 | | Karby, Torp | 1775 | *Jan 10th er bleven Rytter for Taebring i steden for No458; this note is striken out* | |
| **Ejstrup Anders Ris** | | | | -29 | Erich Sørensen | Hvidberg | 29 | 62 | | Hvidberg, Øster Hvidberg | | *this event is striken out* | |
| **Ejstrup Anders Ris** | **Jørgen Nielsen** | Hvidberg, Øster Hvidberg | 476 | 1749 | Christen Jensen | Vejerslev | 26 | 61, 5 | | Ørndrup | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Niels Højgaard** | Redsted | 477 | 1747 | Stephen Olufsen | Blidstrup, Emb | 23 | 65 | | Redsted | 1770 | *gevorben Rytter for Blidstrup* | **109** |
| **Blidstrup** | **Laurits Nielsen** | Redsted | 478 | 1754 | Laurits Mortensen | Vejerslev | 21 | 62 | | Vejerslev | 1775 | *Jan 10th casseret* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | 1757 | Frands Christophersen | Vejerslev | 18 | 61 | | Blidstrup | 1775 | *Jul 11th* | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Jens Søndergaard** | Redsted | 479 | 1749 | Niels Christensen | Skallerup | 26 | 62 | | Sundby | 1775 | *Jan 10th faester* | |
| **Glomstrup** | | | | 1755 | Christopher Andersen | Hvidberg | 20 | 63 | | Hvidberg, Glomstrup | 1775 | *May 13th* | |
| **strølæg No99** | **Jens Thomassen** | Redsted, Sindberg | 480 | 1735 | Michel Andersen | Vejerslev | 33 | 61, 5 | | Vejerslev | 1768 | *Rytter for Sindberggaard* | |
| **strølæg No99** | | | | 1748 | Niels Christensen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 27 | 64 | | Redsted, Sindberggaard | 1775 | *Sep 1st Rytter af fingeren, casseret* | |
| **strølæg No99** | | | | 1751 | Christen Christensen | Redsted, Sindberg | 25 | 64 | | Redsted, Sindberggaard | 1776 | *Jul 23rd skal tje i 5aar til 1781* | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Villads Jensen** | Blidstrup, Emb | 481 | 1753 | Peder Christensen | Blidstrup, Emb | 22 | 61, 5 | | Mollerup | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Christen Sørensen** | Blidstrup, Emb | 482 | 1753 | Anders Jensen | Vejerslev, Vils | 22 | 64 | | Blidstrup | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **Dams** | **Peder Ibsen?** | Blidstrup, Moutrupgaard | 483 | 1729 | Michel Knudsen | Karby, Agerø | 39 | 62 | | Blidstrup, Moutrup | 1768 | *tje 5aar til 1773?* | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Enevold Rasmussen** | Vejerslev | 484 | 1751 | Søren Lauritsen | Blidstrup, Emb | 24 | 64 | | Blidstrup | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | **110** |
| **Frøslev** | **Mads Jensen** | Blidstrup, Norø | 485 | 1749 | Jens Nielsen | Vejerslev | 24 | 62 | | Løderup | 1773 | | |
| **Frøslev** | **Poul Johansen Forpagter** | Vejerslev, Ballegaard | 486 | 1751 | Jens Lauritsen | Taebring | 22 | 62 | | Karby, Torp | 1773 | | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Peder Bjerregaard** | Vejerslev, Vils | 487 | 1757 | Laurits Sørensen | Vejerslev, Vils | 18 | 65 | | Vejerslev, Vils | 1775 | *Jan 10th ej confirmeret* | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Morten Jensen** | Vejerslev, Vilsgaard | 488 | 1751 | Niels Christensen | Vester Assels | 24 | 61, 5 | | Vester Assels | 1775 | *Jan 10th nu indført No448* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | 1740 | Niels Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 35 | 62 | | Redsted, Sindberg | 1775 | *Oct 25th* | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Anders Nielsen** | Taebring, Blaaberg (Blodberg) | 489 | 1750 | Christen Christensen | Jølby | 23 | 64 | | Hvidberg, Glomstrup | 1773 | *gevorben Rytter for Glomstrup* | |
| **Dams** | **Søren Jensen** | Taebring | 490 | 1751 | Peder Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 24 | 64 | | Karby, Ørndrup | 1775 | *Jan 10th lev Søren Jensen Taebring* | |
| **Frøslev** | **Laurits Curtsen Bach** | Taebring | 491 | 1751 | Anders | Karby, Torp | 24 | 62 | | Karby, Torp | 1775 | *Jan 10th Rytter for Solberg* | **111** |

| | **lægsmand enroll officer** | | no | y | soldier born | parish of birth | age | | rel | parish, employ | enroll | *owner actions* | **fol** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Poulsen? | | | | | | | | |
| **Dams** | **Laurits Michelsen** | Taebring, Vutborggaard | 492 | 1750 | Søren Christensen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 22 | 65 | | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 1772 | *gevorben* | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Poul Nielsen** | Rakkeby | 493 | 1756 | Anders Poulsen | Rakkeby | 19 | 62 | | Rakkeby | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **Dams** | **Peder Skovbo** | Outrup | 494 | 1728 | Thomas Nielsen | Hvidberg, Ejstrupgaard | 39 | 61, 5 | | Outrup | 1767 | | |
| **Dams** | **Christen Storgaard** | Outrup | 495 | 1752 | Peder Pedersen | Bach | 20 | 65 | | Alsted | 1772 | *tje paa Damgaard* | |
| **Dams** | | | | 1751 | Peder Pedersen | Karby, Agerø | 24 | 64 | | Karby, Agerø | 1775 | *Rytter for Damgaard* | |
| **Dams** | | | | 1756 | Peder Hansen | Fruergaard | 20 | 65 | | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 1776 | *Apr 9th i steden for No360* | |
| **Dams** | **Anders Odgaard** | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 496 | 1729 | Anders Christensen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 39 | 61, 5 | | Thyholm | 1768 | | |
| **Dams** | **Hans Fruergaard** | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 497 | 1740 | Niels Knudsen | Karby, Agerø | 33 | 61, 5 | | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 1773 | | |
| **Dams** | **Christen Thorchildsen** | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 498 | 1753 | Niels Nielsen | Karby | 22 | 63 | | Karby | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | **112** |
| **Frøslev** | **Jørgen Dahl** | Mollerup | 499 | 1751 | Peder Christensen | Frøslev | 21 | 63 | | Hvidberg | 1772 | | |
| **Frøslev** | **Laurits Putzgaard** | Frøslev | 500 | 1731 | Christen Jensen | Løderup | 37 | 65 | | Frøslev, Aanderup | 1768 | | |
| **Frøslev** | **Berthel Jensen** | Frøslev | 501 | 1750 | Anders Christensen | Mollerup | 25 | 64 | | Mollerup | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **Frøslev** | **Niels Overgaard** | Frøslev | 502 | 1754 | Jens Jensen | Løderup, Trelleborg | 21 | 61 | | Mollerup | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **Frøslev** | **Christen Solberg** | Frøslev, Aanderup | 503 | 1743 | Jørgen Christensen | Vibberstoft | 32 | 62 | | Schyum | 1775 | *Jan 10th* | |
| **Frøslev** | **Niels Madsen** | Frøslev, Aanderup | 504 | 1749 | Christen Christensen | Outrup | 26 | 68 | | Todbøl | 1775 | *Feb 13th skal tje i 3aar til 1778* | |
| **Højris** | **Jørgen Jensen** | Løderup, Fredsø | 505 | 1746 | Michel Pedesen | Vester Assels | 29 | 63 | | Vester Assels | 1775 | *Faested 1775 Nov 1st?* | **113** |
| **Højris** | | | | 1757 | Niels Pedersen | | 18 | 62 | | Øster Assels | 1775 | *Nov 1st nynaevnt til confirmation* | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | END |

# Rulle Delmenhorsk'e regiment 1776

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Dueholm Amt** | **Sønder Herred & Nørre Herred** | **3rd Afdeling** | | **28 Landsoldater** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Frøslev** | **Niels Marcussen** | **Løderup** | **71** | **Løderup** | 1772 | - | 1738 | Niels Sørensen | Ejerslev | 34 | 61 | - | *1782 Dec 3rd død* | **009** |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1782 | Dec 30th | 1754 | Joseph Josephsen | Frøslev | 28 | 68,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1763 | Christen Christensen | Frøslev | 21 | 63,5 | | *deserteret* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1761 | Christen Pedersen | Frøslev | 24 | 64 | | | |
| **Højris** | **Christen Jensen** | **Løderup** | **72** | | 1766 | - | 1732 | Søren Sørensen | Løderup, Fredsø | 34 | 65 | | *tje 12aar, udtjent* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 4th | 1755 | Anders Pedersen | Løderup, Fredsø | 26 | 65 | | *faested* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | 1782 | | - | Peder Pedersen | Faartoft | 23 | 62 | | *this event is striken out* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1748 | Jens Sørensen | Løderup, Fredsø | 34 | 64 | | *faested* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1758 | Christen Christensen | Løderup | 26 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Højris** | **Poul Bisgaard (Risgaard)** | **Løderup** | **73** | | 1769 | - | 1743 | Christen Lauritsen | Løderup, Fredsø | 26 | 62 | | *1775 Nov 1st afgangen* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | 1775 | Nov 1st | 1747 | Morten Andersen | Løderup, Fredsø | 28 | 64 | | *Faested 1775 nov 1st?; recrut 3aar ved Prinsens Regiment* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1755 | Michel Madsen | Løderup, Faarup | 27 | 65,5 | | *Faested 1785 Apr 11th* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Højris** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1761 | Jens Nielsen | Løderup, Kaarup | 22 | 65 | | | |
| **Højris** | **Anders Lynggaard (Liumgaard)** | **Løderup** | **74** | | 1770 | - | 1743 | Laurits Hansen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 27 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1761 | Søren Thomassen | Løderup, Kaarup | 22 | 65,5 | | | |
| **Højris** | **Morten Pedersen** | **Løderup** | **75** | | 1775 | jan | 1755 | Thomas Andersen | Løderup, Fredsø | 20 | 63 | | *1777 Apr 9th recrut* | **010** |
| **Højris** | | | | | *1777* | | 1760 | Søren Nielsen | Solberg, Mellem Jølby | 17 | 62 | | *casseret; can't read 6uger* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 24th | 1755 | Jens Sørensen | Løderup | 23 | 61,5 | | *1783 Apr 11th faested* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1759 | Poul Hansen | Elsø | 24 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Højris** | **Søren Andersen** | **Løderup, Kaarup** | **76** | | 1775 | jan | 1741 | Jens Nielsen | Søgaard | 34 | 62 | | *1779 Sep 22nd død* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | 1779 | Oct 13th | 1759 | Jens Thomassen | Løderup, Kaarup | 20 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Højris** | **Jørgen Jensen Batum** | **Løderup, Fredsø** | **77** | | 1775 | jan | 1746 | Michel Pedersen | Vester Assels | 29 | 63 | | *1775 Nov 1st faested* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | 1776 | Sep 5th | 1751 | Mogens Pedersen | Løderup, Kaarup | 25 | 63,5 | | *1777 Dec 18th faested* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | 1777 | Dec 18th | 1751 | Laurits Nielsen | Løderup, Fredsø | 26 | 62 | | *1778 Nov 14th faested* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | 1778 | Nov 14th | 1758 | Niels Christensen | Løderup | 20 | 73 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Vadskjaer** | **Løderup, Frydsbrønd** | **78** | | 1772 | - | 1743 | Peder Michelsen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 29 | 62 | | | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Peder Bach** | **Elsø** | **79** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Jens Nielsen | Øster Assels | 19 | 62 | | *casseret* | **011** |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1760 | Anders Andersen | Redsted | 22 | 63 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Niels Overgaard** | **Elsø** | **80** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Niels Hansen | Scharum | 18 | 63 | | *1783 Apr 11th faested* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1760 | Peder Villadsen | Elsø | 23 | 64,5 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1748 | Niels Andersen | Ejerslev, Vester Hunnerup | 36 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Anders Hunnerup** | **Elsø** | **81** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Jens Nielsen | Jørsby | 18 | 62 | | | |
| **Nandrup** | **Jens Jensen** | **Elsø** | **82** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Christen Jeppesen | Erslev | 23 | 61,5 | | *1783 Apr 11th faested* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1764 | Jens Pedersen | Østergaard | 21 | 66 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Niels Olufsen** | **Anders Christensen** | **Elsø** | **83** | | 1772 | - | 1736 | Niels Jensen | Nautrup | 36 | 63 | | *1775 tje 1aar til 1776* | |
| **Niels Olufsen** | | | | | 1784 | May 25th | 1757 | Peder Roersen | Ginnerup | 27 | 66 | | *1784 Apr 23rd udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | **Jens Michelsen Kjelde** | **Elsø** | **84** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Christen Jensen | Elsø | 19 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1763 | Jens Jensen | Elsø | 19 | 62,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Laurits Hegaard** | **Ljørslev** | **85** | | 1775 | - | 1752 | Jens Nielsen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 23 | 66 | | *udgaaet efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 8th | 1757 | Christen Andersen | Redsted | 22 | 66 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Vestergaard** | **Ljørslev** | **86** | | 1771 | - | 1750 | Christen Andersen | Nørregaard | 21 | 62 | | *1776 faested?* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1776 | ___ 14th | 1756 | Oluf Andersen | Nørregaard | 20 | 65 | | | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1777 | Sep 1st | 1749 | Peder Lauritsen | Vejerslev | 28 | 65 | | *1779 tje til sessionen* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 6th | 1761 | Laurits Nielsen | Nors | 18 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Højris** | **Erich Nielsen** | **Ljørslev** | **87** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Anders Poulsen | Post | 22 | 62 | | *1778 Apr 8th faested* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Højris** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1741 | Niels Michelsen | Ljørslev | 37 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 4th | 1761 | Niels Jensen | Løderup, Fredsø | 20 | 63 | | *1784 Apr 23rd ? Faested* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1763 | Christen Jensen | Løderup, Fredsø | 21 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Højris** | **Christen Nielsen** | **Ljørslev** | **88** | | 1775 | jan | 1735 | Aksel Pedersen | Løderup, Fredsø | 40 | 61,5 | | *tje 2aar fra Jan 1775 til 1777, udtjent* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | 1777 | apr | 1752 | Anders Andersen | Løderup, Fredsø | 25 | 63 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Søren Pedersen** | **Tødsø** | **89** | | 1769 | - | 1739 | Peder Christensen | Heltborg | 30 | 61,5 | | *1780 Mar 29th død* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 6th | 1759 | Peder Sørensen | Balle | 21 | 64 | | *1780 Apr 6th faested* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1761 | Anders Andersen | Tødsø, Bjørndrup | 23 | 66 | | | |
| **Dueholm** | **Peder Pedersen** | **Tødsø** | **90** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Christen Nielsen | Bjergby | 22 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Dueholm** | **Peder Christensen** | **Tødsø** | **91** | | 1775 | jan | 1746 | Anders Thomassen | Tødsø | 29 | 63 | | *1776 Jul 22nd* | **014** |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | - | | | Laurits Christensen | Alsted | - | - | | | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1776 | Jul 22nd | 1758 | Johan Nikolajsen | Erslev | 18 | 62 | | | |
| **Dueholm** | **Peder Sørensen** | **Tødsø** | **92** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Peder Pedersen | Vestergaard | 22 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1756 | Anders Christensen | Bjergby | 22 | 64 | | | |
| **Dueholm** | **Peder Nielsen Østergaard** | **Tødsø, Bjørndrup** | **93** | | 1768 | - | 1730 | Esben Pedersen | Jørsby | 38 | 63 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 8th | 1757 | Peder Nielsen | Thorup | 22 | 63 | | | |
| **Dueholm** | **Søren Nielsen Legind** | **Tødsø, Vodstrup** | **94** | | 1772 | - | 1748 | Christen Jensen | Bjergby | 24 | 65 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 8th | 1757 | Christen Andersen | Bedsted | 22 | 66 | | | |
| **Dueholm** | **Christen Poulsen Vester** | **Tødsø, Vodstrup** | **95** | | 1768 | - | 1728 | Michel Mortensen | Bjergby | 40 | 61,5 | | *udtjent* | **015** |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 4th | 1758 | Michel Pedersen | Tødsø | 23 | 61,5 | | *1783 Apr 11th faested* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1759 | Peder Poulsen | Tødsø | 24 | 66 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1761 | Jens Michelsen | Tødsø | 23 | 65 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Anders Jensen Have** | **Tødsø** | **96** | | 1768 | - | 1734 | Søren Christensen | Harring | 34 | 61,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Frøslev** | **Jens Marcussen** | **Tødsøgaard** | **97** | | 1772 | - | 1751 | Anders Jensen | Frøslev | 21 | 62 | | *1782 Apr 18th ? faested* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1759 | Peder Christensen | Faartoft | 23 | 62,5 | | *1782 Apr 14th udtaget ...7* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1782 | Aug 14th | 1756 | Hans Nielsen | Vejerslev | 26 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | *1776* | | 1739 | Christen Jensen | Løderup | 37 | 65 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | *1776* | | 1750 | Christen Christensen | Ørding | 26 | 65 | | *1776 Jun 12th … 1779 Mar 8th faested* | |
| **Frøslev** | **Laurits Putzgaard** | **Frøslev** | | | 1768 | 1779 Mar 8th | 1748 | Thøger Kibgaard | - | 20 | 64 | | | |
| | | **4th Afdeling** | | | | | | | | | | | | **016** |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Frøslev** | **Berthel Jensen** | **Frøslev** | **1** | **Øster Assels** | 1775 | jan | 1750 | Anders Christensen | Mollerup | 25 | 64 | | *1779 Apr 8th casseret formedelst skadet fod* | **017** |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 15th | 1758 | Laurits Andersen | Frøslev | 21 | 64 | | *1782 Apr 18th ? Faested* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1755 | Curt Lauirtsen | Taebring | 27 | 62,5 | | *1784 Nov 22nd faested* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1784 | Nov 22nd | 1762 | Jacob Lauritsen | Taebring | 22 | 63 | | | |
| **Frøslev** | **Niels Overgaard** | **Frøslev** | **2** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Jens Jensen | Løderup, Trelleborg | 21 | 61 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1752 | Niels Poulsen | Frøslev | 33 | 64,5 | | | |
| **Frøslev** | **Christen Solberg** | **Frøslev** | **3** | | 1775 | jan | 1743 | Jørgen Christensen | Vibberstoft | 32 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1762 | Poul Sørensen | Ørding | 22 | 61,75 | | *casseret* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1757 | Laurits Christensen | Ørding | 28 | 68 | | | |
| **Frøslev** | **Niels Madsen** | **Frøslev** | **4** | | 1775 | may | 1751 | Christen Christensen | Ørum | 24 | 68 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1739 | Morten Berthelsen | Jørsby | 39 | 64,5 | | *1779 Mar 8th faested* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1779 | Mar 8th | 1750 | Peder Jensen Bech | Frøslev | 29 | 64 | | *1781 Mar 3rd faested* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1781 | Mar 3rd | 1754 | Søren Nielsen | Ørding | 27 | 63 | | | |
| **conf Hauch** | **Peder Hedegaard** | **Ørding** | **5** | | 1770 | - | 1745 | Jeppe Christensen | Ørding | 25 | 63 | | *1776 Apr 16th Rytter, udtaget til* | **018** |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1776 | apr | 1742 | Claus Jensen | Solberg | 34 | 63,5 | | *tje 2aar udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 8th | 1751 | Christen Poulsen | Ørding | 28 | 62,5 | | | |
| **conf Hauch** | **Christen Visby** | **Ørding** | **6** | | 1771 | - | 1741 | Jacob Christensen | Ørding | 30 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1753 | Niels Andersen | Ørding | 25 | 66 | | *1781 Apr 4th ? Faested* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 4th | 1762 | Jens Christensen | Ørding | 19 | 65,5 | | | |
| **conf Hauch** | **Niels Storgaard** | **Ørding** | **7** | | 1770 | - | 1743 | Hans Pedersen | Solberg | 27 | 61,5 | | | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1719 | Michel Christensen | Nørregaard | 63 | 63 | | *1783 Apr 11th faested* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1719 | Jens Jensen | Ørding | 64 | 64 | | *1784 Apr 23rd faested* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1719 | Jens Jacobsen | Ørding | 65 | 65 | | *1785 Apr 23rd faested* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1720 | Anders Thomassen | Nebel | 65 | 65 | | | |
| **conf Hauch** | **Jens Søndergaard** | **Ørding, Sthorup** | **8** | | 1772 | - | 1735 | Anders Jensen | Kjaer | 37 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1766 | Christen Nielsen | Løderup | 19 | 65 | | | |
| **conf Hauch** | **Peder Bach** | **Ørding, Sthorup** | **9** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Peder Jacobsen | Ørding | 19 | 64 | | | **019** |
| **Lund** | **Thomas Christensen Bittekjaer** | **Øster Assels** | **10** | | 1768 | - | 1742 | Mads Jensen | Øster Assels | 26 | 66 | | *udtjent* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lund** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1754 | Niels Jensen | Vester Assels | 28 | 63 | | *1782 Dec 21st faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1782 | Dec 21st | 1756 | Jens Madsen | Jegindø | 26 | 64 | | *1784 Apr 23rd ? Faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1762 | Niels Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 22 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Lund** | **Jens Sørensen** | **Øster Assels** | **11** | | 1769 | - | 1741 | Søren Hansen | Vester Assels | 28 | 64 | | *1777 Dec 23rd faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1777 | Dec 23rd | 1752 | Anders Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 25 | 62 | | *1778 Oct 3rd død* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1778 | Oct 31st | 1742 | Christen Christensen | Vester Assels | 36 | 64 | | *1780 Apr 6th faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 6th | 1757 | Mads Andersen | Jegindø | 23 | 62,5 | | *1781 Apr 4th ? Faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 4th | 1755 | Anders Hansen | Vester Assels | 26 | 65 | | *1782 Dec 21st faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1782 | Dec 21st | 1760 | Niels Andersen | Vester Assels | 22 | 64,5 | | | |
| **Lund** | **Anders Dahl** | **Øster Assels** | **12** | | 1768 | - | 1739 | Christen Jensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 29 | 65 | | *1777 Aug 1st faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1777 | Aug 1st | 1759 | Christen Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 18 | 64 | | | |
| **Lund** | **Poul Jensen Brun** | **Øster Assels** | **13** | | 1771 | - | 1747 | Anders Pedersen | Vester Assels | 24 | 64 | | *1777 Jul 25th Delmenkorsk* | **020** |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1777 | Aug 1st | 1756 | Niels Jensen | Øster Assels | 21 | 63,5 | | *afgivet til gevorben* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 4th | 1757 | Søren Nielsen Haverbøl | Jegindø | 24 | 65,5 | | *1782 Apr 18th faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | *1782* | Apr 18th | *1759* | Michel Michelsen | Ydby | 23 | 63 | | *presenteres 6uger for Amt* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1782 | May 24th | 1763 | Niels Jensen | Nørreby | 19 | 66 | | | |
| **Lund** | **Søren Sørensen** | **Øster Assels, Sillerslev** | **14** | | 1771 | - | 1748 | Poul Jeppesen | Vester Assels | 23 | 65 | | *1778 Sep 5th udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1776 | Sep 5th | 1758 | Niels Pedersen | Vester Assels | 18 | 63 | | *recrut* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 9th | 1757 | Jens Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 20 | 63 | | | |
| **Lund** | **Hans Andersen** | **Øster Assels, Sillerslev** | **15** | | 1772 | - | 1751 | Poul Hansen | Vester Assels | 21 | 65 | | *udskrevet* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1757 | Anders Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 28 | 67 | | | |
| **Lund** | **Jens Sørensen** | **Øster Assels, Sillerslev** | **16** | | 1772 | - | 1743 | Mads Madsen | Møllegaard | 29 | 64 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 6th | 1756 | Niels Andersen | Vester Assels | 24 | 64 | | *faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1763 | Jens Christensen | Vester Assels | 22 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Lund** | **Peder Madsen** | **Øster Assels, Sillerslev** | **17** | | 1771 | - | 1745 | Peder Nielsen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 26 | 63 | | *1779 Mar 25th* | **021** |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 8th | 1758 | Jens Lauritsen | Vester Assels | 21 | 65,5 | | | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Villads Jensen** | **Blidstrup, Emb** | **18** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Peder Christensen | Blidstrup, Emb | 22 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Christen Sørensen** | **Blidstrup, Emb** | **19** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Anders Jensen | Vejerslev, Vils | 22 | 64 | | *recrut* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 9th | 1758 | Poul Knudsen | Hellerød | 19 | 64,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 6th | 1762 | Christen Nielsen | Blidstrup, Emb | 18 | 64,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1765 | Niels Nielsen | Schou | 20 | 65 | | | |
| **Dams** | **Peder Nissen (Peder Nielsen)** | **Blidstrup, Moutrup** | **20** | | 1768 | - | 1729 | Michel Knudsen | Karby, Agerø | 39 | 62 | | *1775 jan skal tje i 5aar til 1777 udtjent, faested* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 6th | 1758 | Mads Christensen | Møller | 22 | 64,5 | | *1783 Apr 11th Rytter* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1766 | Niels Andersen | Dragstrup (af Glomstrup Gods) | 17 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Frøslev** | **Mads Jensen** | **Blidstrup, Norøe** | **21** | | 1773 | - | 1749 | Jens Nielsen | Vejerslev | 24 | 62 | | | **022** |
| **Lund** | **Laurits Christensen** | **Vester Assels** | **22** | | 1770 | - | 1736 | Mads Christensen | Jegindø | 34 | 62 | | *1778 May 22nd* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1778 | May 22nd | 1751 | Christen Nielsen | Vester Assels | 27 | 64,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 4th | 1763 | Niels Andersen | Øster Assels | 18 | 66,5 | | | |
| **Lund** | **Anders Nielsen** | **Vester Assels** | **23** | | 1767 | - | 1733 | Jens Jensen | Øster Assels | 34 | 62 | | *1778 Oct 18th udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1768 | - | 1743 | Niels Christensen | Vester Assels | 25 | 61,5 | | *forflyttet No35* | |
| **Lund** | **Michel Odgaard** | **Vester Assels** | **24** | | 1767 | - | 1735 | Michel Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 32 | 62 | | *1775 Oct 18th faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1775 | Oct 18th | 1756 | Christen Pedersen | Vester Assels | 19 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 4th | 1753 | Jens Christensen | Vester Assels | 28 | 68 | | *faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1762 | Peder Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 20 | 6,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1761 | Niels Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 22 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1752 | Jens Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 32 | 68 | | *faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1762 | Claus Michelsen | Jegindø | 23 | 65 | | | |
| **Lund** | **Christen Krogh** | **Vester Assels** | **25** | | 1775 | jan | 1746 | Jens Jensen | Biarup | 29 | 62 | | *1778 May 21st faested* | **023** |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1778 | May 22nd | 1754 | Peder Pedersen | Vester Assels | 24 | 60 | | *faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1760 | Søren Christensen | Vester Assels | 22 | 65 | | *1783 Apr 11th faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1750 | Christen Olufsen | Vester Assels | 33 | 63 | | *faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1762 | Anders Jensen | Nørreby | 23 | 65,5 | | | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Christen Damgaard** | | **26** | | 1768 | - | 1737 | Peder Enevoldsen | Vejerslev | 31 | 62 | | *1783 Apr 11th udtjent* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | 1783 | May 3rd | 1762 | Berthel Andersen | Øster Assels | 21 | 64 | | | |
| **Lund** | **Niels Pedersen** | | **27** | | 1775 | jan | 1750 | Poul Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 25 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Lund** | **Jens Pedersen** | **Sønder, Toftschou** | **28** | | 1775 | jan | 1755 | Christen Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 20 | 62 | | *faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1759 | Christen Jensen | Øster Assels | 25 | 63,5 | | | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lund** | **Mads Nielsen** | **Jegindø, Biersnap** | **29** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Poul Andersen | Øster Assels | 24 | 62 | | | **024** |
| **Lund** | **Peder Nielsen** | **Jegindø, Stor Nørreschou** | **30** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Christen Christensen | Dahl | 24 | 62 | | *faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 6th | 1757 | Christen Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 23 | 62,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1764 | Jens Pedersen | Vester Assels | 20 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1762 | Niels Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 23 | 63 | | | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Laurits Nielsen** | **Redsted** | **31** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Laurits Mortensen | Vejerslev | 21 | 62 | | | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | 1775 | jul | 1756 | Frands Christopher Christensen | Redsted, Sindberg | 19 | 61 | | *faested* | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Jens Søndergaard** | **Redsted** | **32** | | 1775 | mar | 1753 | Christopher Andersen | Hvidberg, Vester Hvidberg | 22 | 63 | | | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Enevold Rasmussen** | **Vejerslev** | **33** | **Hvidberg** | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Søren Lauritsen | Blidstrup, Emb | 24 | 64 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | **025** |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1761 | Peder Sørensen | Vejerslev, Vils | 17 | 65,5 | | | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Peder Bjerregaard** | **Vejerslev, Vils** | **34** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Laurits Sørensen | Vejerslev, Vils | 18 | 65 | | *ej confirmeret* | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Morten Jensen** | **Vejerslev, Vilsgaard** | **35** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Niels Christensen | Vester Assels | 24 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | 1775 | Oct | 1740 | Niels Nielsen Torp | Redsted, Sindberg | 35 | 63 | | *casseret for svaghed* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1762 | Thomas Jensen | Redsted, Sindberg | 20 | 62,5 | | *1782 Oct 15th faested* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | 1782 | Oct 15th | 1760 | Anders Jensen | Redsted | 22 | 61,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1767 | Peder Pedersen | Vejerslev, Vils | 18 | 63 | | | |
| **Frøslev** | **Poul Joansen** | **Ballegaard** | **36** | | 1774 | - | 1752 | Jens Lauritsen | Taebring | 22 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1767 | Anders Jensen | Vejerslev | 18 | 60 | | *til Tambour* | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Poul Nielsen** | **Rakkeby** | **37** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Anders Poulsen | Rakkeby | 19 | 62 | | *giver plads* | **026** |
| **Glomstrup** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1758 | Niels Sørensen | Redsted | 26 | 65 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Glomstrup** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 25th | 1746 | Anders Poulsen | Rakkeby | 39 | 62 | | | |
| **Frøslev** | **Jørgen Dahl** | **Mollerup** | **38** | | 1772 | - | 1751 | Peder Christensen | Frøslev | 21 | 63 | | | |
| **Dams** | **Peder Schousted** | **Outrup** | **39** | | 1767 | - | 1728 | Thomas Nielsen | Hvidberg, Ejstrupgaard | 39 | 61,5 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 6th | 1759 | Laurits Christensen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 21 | 63,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1765 | Peder Henrichsen | Outrup | 20 | 62 | | | |
| **Dams** | **Christen Storgaard** | **Outrup** | **40** | | 1772 | - | 1752 | Peder Pedersen | Bach | 20 | 65 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1775 | may | 1751 | Peder Pedersen | Karby, Agerø | 24 | 65 | | *udgaaet til Rytter* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 9th | 1748 | Christen Nielsen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 29 | 64,5 | | | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1773 | Apr 9th | 1773 | Peder Hansen | Fruergaard | | | | *faested* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1766 | Morten Andersen | Outrup | 18 | 63 | | | |
| **Dams** | **Anders Odgaard** | **Outrup, Fjallerslev** | **41** | | 1768 | - | 1729 | Anders Christensen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 39 | 61,5 | | *1777 Apr 9th faested* | **027** |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Dams** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 9th | 1745 | Søren Svenningsen | Karby, Agerø | 32 | 62,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 6th | 1754 | Mads Jensen | Gade | 26 | 64 | | *faested* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 4th | 1755 | Christen Olufsen | Schoubo | 26 | 63,5 | | *1783 Feb 16th deserted* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1783 | Mar 28th | 1758 | Laurits Christensen | Outrup | 25 | 64,5 | | - | |
| **Dams** | | | | | - | | - | Laurits Christensen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 21 | 63,5 | | *her i stedet for No30* | |
| **Dams** | **Hans Fruergaard** | | **42** | | 1773 | - | 1738 | Niels Knudsen | Karby, Agerø | 35 | 61,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1750 | Anders Jensen | Solberg | 32 | 66 | | *1783 Oct 2nd* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1783 | Oct 2nd | 1763 | Niels Pedersen | Mollerup | 20 | 62 | | | |
| **Dams** | **Christen Thorchildsen** | | **43** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Niels Nielsen | Karby, Agerø | 22 | 63 | | *udgaaet efter accord* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1761 | Peder Michelsen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 24 | 63 | | | |
| **Dams** | **Christen Solberg** | **Hvidberggaard** | **44** | | 1772 | - | 1749 | Laurits Sørensen | Outrup | 23 | 62 | | *1779 Mar 26th* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 14th | 1741 | Søren Nielsen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 38 | 66 | | *1782 Apr 18th casseret, siden 6uger en eanden* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1782 | May 17th | 1751 | Christen Hansen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 31 | 63,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Lauritsen** | **Hvidberg** | **45** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Christen Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 19 | 61 | | | **028** |
| **strølæg** | **Jens Svensen** | | **46** | | 1775 | jan | 1755 | Niels Clausen | Hvidberg | 20 | 63 | | *1777 Apr 9th udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 9th | 1759 | Søren Michelsen | Karby | 18 | 64 | | *lev Peder Christensen Nørregaard* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1784 | Aug 13th | - | Christen Nielsen | Hvidberg | - | 61 | | *skal tje i 4aar* | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Joen Sørensen** | **Hvidberg** | **47** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Simon Andersen | Hvidberg | 18 | 61,5 | | *1778 Apr 8th udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Glomstrup** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1756 | Peder Lauritsen | Øster Jølby | 22 | 64 | | | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Jens Michelsen Bouberg** | **Hvidberg, Øster Hvidberg** | **48** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Thorchild Christensen | Taebring | 23 | 62 | | *1782 May 11th Niels Andersen Dragstrupgaard, presenteret, er bleven Rytter* | |
| **Glomstrup** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 9th | 1748 | Erich Sørensen | Hvidberg | 29 | 62 | | *1768 udtjent* | |
| **Glomstrup** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 4th | 1755 | Frederich Christensen | Karby, Nees | 26 | 62 | | *skal tje i 6aar* | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Jens Thomassen** | **Hvidberggaard** | **49** | | 1768 | - | 1728 | Jens Jensen | Vejerslev, Vilsgaard | 40 | 66 | | *1779 Aug 31st udtjent* | **029** |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | 1779 | Aug 31st | 1759 | Christen Thomassen | Karby, Torp | 20 | 63 | | *indschreven under No62* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 4th | 1762 | Iver Christensen | Lyby | 19 | 64 | | *udgaaet efter accord* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1760 | Søren Christensen | Blidstrup, Emb | 25 | 63 | | | |
| **Ørndrup** | **Michel Olufsen** | **Hvidberg, Øster Hvidberg** | **50** | | 1772 | - | 1749 | Anders Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 23 | 62 | | *can't read note* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ørndrup** | | | | | 1785 | May 25th | 1760 | Erich Christensen | Karby, Nees | 25 | 65 | | | |
| **Anders Ris** | **Laurits Hangaard** | **Hvidberg, Øster Hvidberg** | **51** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Jacob Michelsen | Karby | 21 | 66 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Anders Ris** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1759 | Peder Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 19 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Anders Ris** | **Jørgen Nielsen** | **Hvidberg, Øster Hvidberg** | **52** | | 1775 | jan | 1749 | Christen Jensen | Vejerslev | 26 | 61,5 | | *1781 session, casseret 6uger en anden* | |
| **Anders Ris** | | | | | 1781 | May 14th | 1763 | Poul Andersen | Hvidberg, Ejstrupgaard | 18 | 61,5 | | *ej confirmeret; udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Anders Ris** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1759 | Søren Christensen | Tødsø | 23 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Dams** | **Søren Jensen** | **Taebring** | **53** | | 1774 | jan | 1750 | Peder Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 24 | 64 | | | **030** |
| **Dams** | **Laurits Michelsen** | **Taebring, Vutborggaard** | **54** | | 1772 | - | 1750 | Søren Christensen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 22 | 65 | | *1775 Mar 16th faested* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1777 | May 17th | 1751 | Christen Hansen | Skallerup | 26 | 62,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Sørensen** | **Karby** | **55** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Michel Jensen | Karby | 18 | - | | *ej confirmeret, med reservation* | |
| **strølæg** | **Laurits Nielsen Bach** | **Karby** | **56** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Jens Lauritsen | Karby, Nees | 23 | 66 | | *1782 tje til; udtjent efter accord; 6uger anden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 27th | 1764 | Christen Christensen | Karby | 18 | 64 | | *Tje et aar, udtjent?* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1764 | Henrich Thomassen | Hvidberg | 19 | 60 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Christensen** | **Karby** | **57** | | 1768 | - | 1742 | Ulrich Pedersen | Karby, Nees | 26 | 62 | | *udtjent* | **031** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 14th | 1759 | Søren Christensen | Karby, Torp | 22 | 64,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Jens Sørensen** | **Karby, Nees** | **58** | | 1775 | jan | 1748 | Christen Lauritsen | Karby, Nees | 27 | 64 | | *lev paa 6aar* | |
| **strølæg** | **Jens Jensen** | | | | 1779 | Apr 8th | 1749 | Niels Christensen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 30 | 62,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden; tje i 2aar* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 4th | 1763 | Søren Christensen | Vejerslev | 18 | 64 | | *udgaaet efter accord, casseret* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1769 | Jens Christensen | Vejerslev | 13 | 62 | | | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Christen Putzgaard** | | **59** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Christen Christensen | Karby, Nees | 22 | 61,5 | | *Faested 1775 nov 1st?; recrut 3aar ved Prinsens Regiment* | |
| **Glomstrup** | | | | | 1776 | may | 1751 | Christen Poulsen | Skallerup | 25 | 67 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Glomstrup** | | | | | 1776 | jun | - | Niels Jensen Sønder Møller | Redsted | - | 63,25 | | *1779 Mar 22nd* | |
| **Glomstrup** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 8th | 1750 | Jens Sørensen | Skallerup | 29 | 62,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Glomstrup** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 16th | 1761 | Christen Hansen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 21 | 63 | | *casseret formedelst bøvl* | |
| **Glomstrup** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1763 | Laurits Pedersen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 21 | 63 | | *casseret* | |
| **Glomstrup** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 25th | 1762 | Jens Jensen | Redsted | 23 | 63 | | | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anders Ris** | **Marcus Christensen** | **Karby, Torp** | **60** | | 1768 | - | 1743 | Christen Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 25 | 62 | | *1776 Sep 30th, udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Anders Ris** | | | | | 1776 | Sep 30th | 1753 | Jens Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 23 | 61,5 | | *1779 Apr 8th faested* | |
| **Anders Ris** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 8th | 1749 | Jens Sørensen | Hvidberg, Øster Hvidberg | 30 | 61,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Anders Ris** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 8th | 1744 | Jens Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 36 | 62,5 | | *udgaaet efter accord … lægsmanden* | |
| **Anders Ris** | | | | | 1785 | May 25th | 1765 | Peder Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 20 | 66 | | | |
| **Anders Ris** | | | | | 1785 | jun | 1757 | Christen Nielsen | Karby, Nees | 28 | 60,5 | | | |
| **Anders Ris** | **Anders Erichsen** | **Karby, Torp** | **61** | | 1773 | - | 1749 | Knud Christensen | Karby, Torp | 24 | 62 | | | **032** |
| **strølæg** | **Mads Andersen** | **Karby, Torp** | **62** | | 1775 | jan | 1744 | Frederich Knudsen | Schytte | 31 | 65 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 9th | 1759 | Søren Christensen | Karby, Torp | 18 | 61,5 | | *skal tje i 4aar; udtjent efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1759 | Christen Thomassen | Karby, Torp | 22 | 62,5 | | *fra No49* | |
| **Dams** | **Jens Jensen Vejle** | **Karby, Agerø** | **63** | | 1773 | - | 1753 | Thomas Nielsen | Karby, Agerø | 20 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 25th | 1775 | Niels Pedersen | Karby, Agerø | 10 | 64 | | | |
| **Dams** | **Peder Smed** | **Karby, Agerø** | **64** | | 1768 | - | 1736 | Rasmus Nielsen | Karby, Nees | 32 | 63 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1759 | Søren Nielsen | Karby, Agerø | 23 | 69,5 | | *1783 Mar 6th faested* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1783 | Mar 6th | 1762 | Anders Christensen | Outrup | 21 | 64,5 | | *deserteret* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 11th | 1765 | Peder Christensen | Smed | 20 | 65 | | | |
| **Dams** | **Niels Lauritsen** | **Karby, Agerø** | **65** | | 1769 | - | 1742 | Michel Christensen | Karby, Agerø | 27 | 64 | | *forlænger til gaards faeste* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1754 | Thomas Andersen | Alsted | 24 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Dams** | **Peder Østergaard** | **Alsted** | **66** | **Flade** | 1775 | jan | 1742 | Peder Nielsen | Alsted | 33 | 66 | | *casseret* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1775 | jul | 1753 | Niels Michelsen Koustrup | Mollerup | 22 | 63 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Hans Pedersen** | **Scharum** | **67** | | 1772 | - | 1749 | Jacob Jensen | Vejerslev | 23 | 64 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1777 | … 29th | 1758 | Niels Lauritsen | Erslev | 19 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Jens Nørregaard** | **Scharum** | **68** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Jens Jensen | Vejerslev | 21 | 62 | | *1777 recrut Delmenkorsk* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | *1777* | | 1741 | Peder Thomassen | Flade | 36 | 61,5 | | *1777 Apr 15th; 1778 Apr 8th casseret* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1778 | May 12th | 1759 | Peder Michelsen | Jørsby | 19 | 64 | | *inden 6uger leverer en anden* | |
| **Søe** | **Claus Christensen** | **Sønder Draaby** | **69** | | 1772 | - | 1742 | Christen Nielsen | Redsted | 30 | 62 | | *1779 Feb 18th* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1779 | May 29th | 1761 | Peder Christensen | Sejerslev | 18 | 62 | | *1779 Feb 18th død* | |
| **Søe** | **Christen Bach** | **Sønder Draaby** | **70** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Thor Christensen | Galtrup | 18 | 65 | | *udgaaet til Rytter* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | actions | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Søe** | | | | | 1775 | sep | 1745 | Christen Andersen | Sejerslev | 30 | 61,5 | | *forlangen til gaardfaeste* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1749 | Laurits Andersen | Sejerslev | 29 | 61,5 | | *1778 Nov 5th har stedse forrettet tjeneste* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 8th | 1755 | Peder Andersen | Sejerslev | 24 | 63 | | | |
| **Søe** | **Poul Stephensen** | **Sønder Draaby** | **71** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Christen Michelsen | Dragstrup | 24 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1755 | Poul Lauritsen | Nørre Draaby | 23 | 65 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1757 | Michel Madsen | Hanstholm | 26 | 66 | | *udgaaet til 5te afd No31; faested* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1761 | Niels Poulsen | Sønder Draaby | 23 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Søe** | **Christen Andersen Buchhave** | **Sønder Draaby** | **72** | | 1772 | - | 1737 | Laurits Villadsen | Sønder Draaby | 35 | 65 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1763 | Jens Marcussen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 22 | 68 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Oluf Nielsen** | **Jørsby** | **73** | | 1770 | - | 1746 | Poul Nielsen | Jørsby | 24 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1762 | Jens Christian Lauritsen | Jørsby | 21 | 63 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Lauritsen** | **Jørsby** | **74** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Jens Jensen | Jørsby | 18 | 63 | | *ej confirmeret* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1775 | jun | 1753 | Peder Mouritsen | Jørsby | 22 | 63 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Søren Jacobsen** | **Jørsby** | **75** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Laurits Pedersen | Erslev | 22 | 62 | | *casseret* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1775 | jun | 1756 | Anders Andersen | Ejerslev, Vester Hunnerup | 19 | 64 | | *faested* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1761 | Oluf Svenningsen | Ejerslev | 24 | 65 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Lauritsen** | **Jørsby** | **76** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Svenning Christensen | Sejerslev, Schierbech | 19 | 62 | | *forlangen til gaardfaeste* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1756 | Morten Jensen | Galtrup, Tøving | 22 | 64 | | *1779 Apr 8th faested* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 8th | 1761 | Michel Nielsen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 18 | 64 | | | |
| **Nandrup** | **Niels Poulsen** | **Jørsby** | **77** | | 1770 | - | 1748 | Niels Jensen | Galtrup, Tøving | 22 | 61,5 | | *1775 May 30th udgaaet til hosbonden* | **036** |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1775 | Jan 30th | - | Hans Lauritsen | Solberg | - | | | *strølæg skal levere inden 4uger* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1780 | May 13th | 1761 | Mads Madsen | Sønder Draaby | 19 | 60 | | *ej confirmeret* | |
| **Dueholm** | **Niels Pedersen** | **Ejerslev** | **78** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Jens Andersen | Ejerslev, Vester Hunnerup | 24 | 65 | | *recrut* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 9th | 1751 | Jens Nielsen | Tødsø | 26 | 62 | | *1778 May 13th faested* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1778 | May 13th | 1758 | Jacob Nielsen | Tødsø | 20 | 64,5 | | *Rytter for her Lillelund* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1744 | Christen Andersen | Øster Jølby | 38 | 64,5 | | *tje 4aar til 1786* | |
| **Dueholm** | **Christen Pedersen** | **Ejerslev, Vester Hunnerup** | **79** | | 1775 | jan | 1741 | Anders Pedersen | Tødsø, Vodstrup | 34 | 62 | | *faested* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1760 | Christen Mortensen | Tødsø | 22 | 63,5 | | | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Søe** | **Poul Bisgaard** | **Ejerslev** | **80** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Peder Pedersen | Sejerslev, Hanstholm | 19 | 61,5 | | *ej confirmeret, casseret* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1775 | jun | 1756 | Arent Jensen Sejerslev | Alsted | 19 | 64 | | *1777 Apr 9th recrut* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 9th | 1742 | Søren Pedersen | Flade | 35 | 64 | | *tjent som Husar i 1½aar; udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 8th | 1761 | Thomas Poulsen | Ejerslev | 18 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Poul Christensen** | **Ejerslev** | **81** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Poul Christensen | Sejerslev, Schierbech | 24 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | **037** |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1757 | Poul Nielsen | Galtrup | 21 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Niels Jensen** | | **82** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Christen Christensen | Sundby | 23 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1779 | apr 8th | 1757 | Niels Nielsen | Sundby | 22 | 63 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Christensen** | **Ejerslev, Hunnerup** | **83** | | 1771 | - | 1747 | Christen Andersen | Elsø | 24 | 64 | | *gør plads for en som skylder* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 6th | 1754 | Michel Andersen | Elsø | 26 | 61,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 4th | 1757 | Christen Christensen | Ejerslev, Vester Hunnerup | 24 | 66 | | *faested* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1763 | Anders Nielsen | Jørsby | 20 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Søe** | **Niels Pedersen** | **Sejerslev** | **84** | | 1774 | - | 1754 | Peder Christensen | Sejerslev | 20 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 15th | 1762 | Christen Jørgensen | Sejerslev | 19 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Søe** | **Poul Christensen** | **Sejerslev** | **85** | | 1773 | - | 1745 | Jens Christensen | Galtrup | 28 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | **038** |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1776 | may | 1752 | Jens Pedersen | Sejerslev, Nørre Draaby | 24 | 64 | | *faested* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1766 | Jens Mortensen | Sønder Draaby | 18 | 64,5 | | | |
| **Søe** | **Jens Overgaard** | **Sejerslev, Hesselberg** | **86** | | 1771 | - | 1738 | Arent Pedersen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 33 | 65 | | *1776 Oct 3rd faested* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1776 | Oct 3rd | 1756 | Hans Pedersen | Sønder Draaby | 20 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Søe** | **Peder Søndergaard** | **Sejerslev, Hesselberg** | **87** | | 1769 | - | 1740 | Peder Pedersen | Sejerslev | 29 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1764 | Christen Madsen | Ullerup | 18 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Søe** | **Niels Svenningsen** | **Sejerslev, Nørre Draaby** | **88** | | 1771 | - | 1733 | Niels Nielsen | Sønder Draaby | 38 | 65 | | *død i lægget* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1775 | sep | 1755 | Jens Poulsen | Ejerslev | 20 | 61,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 6th | 1761 | Rasmus Thomassen | Sejerslev | 19 | 62 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Jens Jensen Flade** | **Sejerslev, Schrandrup** | **89** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Jens Berthelsen | Galtrup, Tøving | 21 | 65 | | | **091** |
| **Frøslev** | **Thomas Jensen** | **Sejerslev, Fegge Klit** | **90** | | 1771 | - | 1745 | Christen Christensen | Løderup | 26 | 67 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Søren Josephsen** | **Flade** | **91** | | 1773 | | 1751 | Christen Josephsen | Erslev | 22 | 62 | | *Rytter afgivet til* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1752 | Laurits Madsen | Solberg | 26 | 64 | | *faested* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1756 | Jens Nielsen Toft | Jørsby | 28 | 64 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Sørensen** | | **92** | | 1775 | jan | 1749 | Søren Thomassen | Galtrup, Tøving | 26 | 61 | | | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Nandrup** | **Thomas Michelsen** | **Flade** | **93** | | 1773 | - | 1752 | Hans Michelsen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 21 | 65 | | *Rytter afgivet til* | **040** |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1776 | mar | 1756 | Gregers Michelsen | Galtrup, Tøving | 20 | 63 | | *faested* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1761 | Peder Thomassen | Flade | 22 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Nandrup** | **Thøger Pedersen** | **Flade** | **94** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Peder Christensen | Flade | 24 | 66 | | *1777 Apr 8th faested* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 8th | 1759 | Marcus Thomassen | Flade | 18 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Niels Olufsen** | **Søren Sørensen** | **Flade** | **95** | | 1775 | jan | 1737 | Michel Christensen | Flade | 38 | 63 | | *tje 2aar; udtjent* | |
| **Niels Olufsen** | | | | | 1777 | May 26th | 1755 | Søren Madsen | Ørding | 22 | 63 | | *1778 Apr 8th har faested* | |
| **Niels Olufsen** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1755 | Søren Pedersen | Flade | 23 | 65 | | *1779 Apr 8th faested* | |
| **Niels Olufsen** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 8th | 1751 | Jens Nielsen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 28 | 66 | | *tje 2aar, udtjent, inden 14dage en anden* | |
| **Niels Olufsen** | | | | | 1781 | May 2nd | 1745 | Peder Christensen | Sejerslev | 36 | 61,5 | | *tje 2aar; udtjent* | |
| **Niels Olufsen** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1764 | Niels Christensen | Alsted | 19 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Dueholm** | **Mads Pedersen** | **Bjergby** | **96** | | 1775 | jan | 1743 | Svenning Sørensen | Bjergby | 32 | 62 | | *1780 Apr 6th casseret* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 8th | 1760 | Christen Sørensen | Tødsø, Vodstrup | 20 | 65 | | *faested* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 4th | 1755 | Svenning Jensen | Ejerslev | 26 | 63,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1758 | Christen Sørensen | Bjergby | 24 | 62,5 | | *giver plads for en Rytter for Tøtterup; leverer anden fra No183 i Holm No18; lægsmanden etc.* | |
| **Dueholm** | **Søren Pedersen** | **Bjergby** | **97** | | 1774 | - | 1750 | Morten Sørensen | Bjergby | 24 | 62 | | *1779 Dec 20th faested* | **041** |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1779 | Dec 20th | 1759 | Laurits Christensen | Tødsø, Vodstrup | 20 | 62 | | *faested* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 4th | 1758 | Anders Jeppesen | Erslev | 23 | 68 | | *faested* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1759 | Peder Christensen | Bjergby | 23 | 66 | | | |
| **Nandrup** | **Christen Hansen** | **Bjergby** | **98** | | 1769 | - | 1737 | Anders Christensen | Galtrup, Tøving | 32 | 63 | | *1777 Apr 9th udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 9th | 1759 | Christen Stephensen | Solberg, Mellem Jølby | 18 | 62 | | | |
| | | **5th Afdeling** | | | | | | | | | | | | **042** |
| **Dueholm** | **Mads Christensen Sandahl** | **Erslev** | **1** | **Solberg** | 1768 | - | 1736 | Niels Madsen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 32 | 62 | | *udtjent* | **043** |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 6th | 1761 | Michel Christensen | Bjergby | 19 | 61 | | *faested* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1758 | Christen Madsen | Ejerslev | 24 | 67,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1763 | Christen Pedersen | Tødsø | 20 | 65 | | *faested* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 23rd | 1761 | Jens Thomassen | Bjergby | 23 | 65 | | | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Dueholm** | **Anders Pedersen Sandahl** | **Erslev** | **2** | | 1770 | - | 1747 | Morten Christensen | Løderup, Fredsø | 23 | 63 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1757 | Jens Jensen | Tødsø, Vodstrup | 25 | 65 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Poulsen** | **Erslev** | **3** | | 1769 | - | 1733 | Laurits Christensen | Sønder Draaby | 36 | 62 | | *Udtjent …* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1782 | May 15th | 1764 | Laurits Jensen | Scharum | 18 | 64 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Michel Pedersen** | | **4** | | 1773 | - | 1754 | Jesper Jespersen | Øster Jølby | 19 | 65 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 9th | 1750 | Peder Hansen | Scharum | 27 | 64 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1765 | Jens Michelsen | Erslev | 18 | 64 | | | |
| **Niels Olufsen** | **Anders Dam** | **Erslev** | **5** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Jacob Hansen | Sejerslev | 23 | 62 | | | |
| **Søe** | **Christen Balle** | **Galtrup** | **6** | | 1773 | - | 1750 | Jens Nielsen | Hassing | 23 | 65 | | *faested* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 6th | 1761 | Joseph Jensen | Sejerslev, Nørre Draaby | 19 | 62 | | | |
| **Nandrup** | **Poul Pedersen** | **Galtrup, Tøving** | **7** | | 1768 | - | 1742 | Peder Madsen | Flade | 26 | 62 | | *1782 udgaar til sessionen …* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1764 | Anders Lauritsen | Gullerup | 18 | 64 | | | |
| **Nandrup** | **Jens Christensen** | **Galtrup, Tøving** | **8** | | 1775 | jan | 1750 | Jens Jensen | Elsø | 25 | 64 | | *1777 Apr 9th udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 9th | 1758 | Thomas Jensen | Flade | 19 | 61 | | *faested* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1763 | Morten Pedersen | Faartoft | 20 | 63 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Peder Nielsen Hangaard** | **Galtrup, Tøving** | **9** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Anders Pedersen | Sejerslev, Dybdahl | 23 | 61,5 | | | **045** |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Øer** | **Galtrup, Tøving** | **10** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Jens Josephsen | Jørsby | 24 | 61,5 | | *1777 Apr 9th casseret ved sessionen* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 15th | 1752 | Christen Christensen | Erslev | 25 | 62 | | *1779 Apr 8th casseret for bøvl* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 8th | 1757 | Peder Poulsen | Jørsby | 22 | 62,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Dines Sejersen** | **Galtrupgaard** | **11** | | 1768 | - | 1730 | Mads Mortensen | Vils | 38 | 67 | | *1781 Apr 4th casseret* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | May 7th | 1760 | Peder Michelsen | Erslev | 21 | 64 | | | |
| **Dueholm** | **Christen Knudsen** | **Dragstrup** | **12** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Christen Pedersen | Sønder Draaby | 19 | 62 | | *1785 Nov 19th død* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1785 | Dec 127th | 1760 | Anders Thomassen | Tødsø | 25 | 63 | | | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Oluf Bech** | **Dragstrup** | **13** | | 1771 | - | 1746 | Michel Jensen | Redsted | 25 | 64 | | *1783 Apr 23rd udtjent – No311 var en anden* | |
| **Glomstrup** | | | | | 1784 | Jun 21st | 1767 | Laurits Andersen | Hvidberg | 17 | 62,5 | | *ej confirmeret* | |
| **Dams** | **Mads Kusk** | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | **14** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Christen Christensen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 24 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1765 | Poul Christensen | Outrup | 18 | 65 | | | |
| **Frøslev** | **Thomas Sørensen** | **Dragstrup** | **15** | | 1771 | - | 1738 | Peder Nielsen | Vejerslev | 33 | 61,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1750 | Jens Christensen | Frøslev | 28 | 63 | | *1779 Mar 8th faested* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1779 | Mar 8th | 1751 | Jens Nielsen | Frøslev | 28 | 63,5 | | *1780 Dec 11th faested* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1780 | Dec 11th | 1748 | Mads Christensen | Dahlgaard | 32 | 66 | | *tje til sessionen 1786* | |
| **strølæg** | **Niels Sørensen Kibgaard** | **Dragstrup, Vester Jølby** | **16** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Laurits Jensen | Hedegaard | 24 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 7th | 1759 | Hans Christian | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 18 | 62 | | *1778 Apr 6th casseret* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1756 | Niels Nielsen | Hedegaard | 22 | 61,5 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1760 | Anders Lauritsen | Hvidberg | 22 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Søe** | **Jens Odgaard** | **Øster Jølby** | **17** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Niels Christensen | Sejerslev | 22 | 61 | | | **047** |
| **Nandrup** | **Peder Bach** | | **18** | | 1774 | - | 1751 | Søren Andersen | Skallerup | 23 | 64 | | *faested* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 4th | 1758 | Anders Nielsen | Elsø | 23 | 66 | | *deserteret* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1783 | Feb 25th | 1763 | Mads Jensen | Flade | 20 | 62 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Jens Jensen** | **Øster Jølby** | **19** | | 1775 | jan | 1736 | Christen Poulsen | Frøslev | 39 | 62 | | *1782 Apr 15th casseret; finder en anden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | May 18th | 1762 | Laurits Sørensen | Øster Jølby | 20 | 62 | | | |
| **Nandrup** | **Søren Christensen** | **Solberg** | **20** | | 1771 | - | 1748 | Villads Stephensen | Solberg, Mellem Jølby | 23 | 61,5 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 25th | 1767 | Henrich Knudsen | Flade | 18 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Dams** | **Jens Christensen** | **Solberg** | **21** | | 1775 | jan | 1748 | Jens Jensen | Solberg | 27 | 63 | | *1778 Apr 7th faested* | **048** |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1754 | Henrich Madsen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 24 | 62 | | *1782 Nov 30th faested* | |
| **Dams** | | | | | 1782 | Nov 30th | 1758 | Thomas Christensen | Outrup | 24 | 62,75 | | | |
| **conf Hauch** | **Peder Lauritsen** | **Solberg** | **22** | | 1771 | - | 1737 | Niels Christensen | March | 34 | 2 | | *1778 Apr 8th faested inden 6uge leverer en anden* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 24th | 1755 | Jens Jacobsen | Aarup | 23 | 65 | | *gør plads* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1760 | Jens Madsen | Kjaer | 22 | 65 | | *faested* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 11th | 1756 | Niels Poulsen | Ørding | 27 | 62,5 | | | |
| **conf Hauch** | **Jens Clausen** | **Solberg** | **23** | | 1773 | - | 1749 | Christen Christensen | Bjergby | 24 | 62 | | *naesten udtjent* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1785 | May 3rd | 1759 | Peder Thomassen | Solberg | 26 | 62 | | *this event is striken out* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1785 | Jul 19th | 1765 | Christen Andersen | Solberg, Mellem Jølby | 20 | 63 | | | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Morten Sørensen** | **Skallerup** | **24** | | 1773 | - | 1753 | Niels Jensen | Redsted | 20 | 62 | | | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Michel Christensen** | **Skallerup** | **25** | | 1768 | - | 1730 | Niels Mortensen | Thorup | 38 | 64 | | *casseret og udtjent* | **049** |
| **Glomstrup** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 4th | 1759 | Christen Jensen | Redsted | 22 | 63 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Svenning Poulsen** | **Skallerup, Torup** | **26** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Niels Jensen | Ejerslev | 21 | 62 | | *1777 Apr 9th; casseret* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1777 | May 9th | 1751 | Laurits Thomassen | Galtrup, Tøving | 26 | 63 | | *har tjent 2aar, faested* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1785 | May 6th | 1766 | Peder Jensen | Vester Assels | 19 | 63 | | *skal tje i 2aar* | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Krogh** | **Skallerup, Torup** | **27** | | 1771 | - | 1749 | Niels Jensen | Hørdum | 22 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1759 | Jacob Immersen | Sundby | 23 | 62 | | | |
| **Dueholm** | **Christen Jensen Nør** | **Sundby** | **28** | | 1772 | - | 1747 | Peder Josephsen | Søndervraa | 25 | 65 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1759 | Thomas Madsen | Erslev | 26 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Christen Nielsen** | **Sundby** | **29** | | 1775 | jan | 1749 | Jeppe Sørensen | Redsted | 26 | 62 | | | **050** |
| **conf Hauch** | **Johan Christian** | **Sundby, Klitgaard** | **30** | | 1771 | - | 1748 | Michel Jensen | Sundby, Klitgaard | 23 | 62 | | *udtjent, inden 6uger leveres* | |
| **conf Hauch** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 30th | 1761 | Morten Christensen | Solberg | 22 | 62,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Niels Sørensen** | **Sundby** | **31** | | 1768 | - | 1730 | Peder Nielsen | Sundby | 38 | 61,5 | | *casseret ved sessionen; 1776 Jun …* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1776 | Oct 3rd | 1756 | Michel Madsen | Sejerslev, Hanstholm | 20 | 66 | | *gaaet udi 4de Afd No71; udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 16th | 1762 | Stephen Christensen | Alsted | 21 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Nandrup** | **Peder Søndergaard** | **Sundby, Faartoft** | **32** | | 1771 | - | 1747 | Niels Christensen | Flade | 24 | 63 | | | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1746 | Niels Lauritsen | Løderup | 32 | 63 | | *1778 Mar 12th faested* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | *1778* | Jul 29th | 1755 | Michel Thomassen | Flade | 23 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1762 | Mads Madsen | Sønder Draaby | 20 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Vestervig Amt** | **Refs Herred & Hassing Herred** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Øland** | **Christen Langgaard** | **Stagstrup** | **33** | **Hørdum** | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Anders Jacobsen | Stagstrup | 21 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | **051** |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1758 | Jens Olufsen | Aarup | 25 | 64,5 | | | |
| **Øland** | **Peder Knachergaard** | **Stagstrup** | **34** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Poul Jensen | Stagstrup | 23 | 62 | | | |
| **Øland** | **Christen Gyrup** | **Sundby** | **35** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Jens Nielsen | Sundby | 21 | 66 | | *udgaar formedelst brystskade* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1775 | aug | 1753 | Peder Christensen Visby | Bedsted | 22 | 63,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1767 | Niels Madsen | Harring | 17 | 64 | | | |
| **Øland** | **Berthel Nielsen** | **Gjerup** | **36** | | 1774 | - | 1745 | Christen Mogensen | Tredholm | 29 | 62 | | *udgaaet* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 6th | 1755 | Hans Christensen | Harring | 24 | 65 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 4th | 1752 | Thomas Christensen | Aarup | 28 | 65 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Poul Uhrbrand** | **Stagstrup** | **37** | | 1775 | jan | 1745 | Mads Nielsen | Harre | 30 | 61 | | | **052** |
| **strølæg** | **Niels Andersen** | **Stagstrup** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Jens Christensen** | **Stagstrup** | **38** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Michel Nielsen | Aas | 21 | 64 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 18th | 1756 | Mads Pedersen | Schyum | 21 | 61,5 | | *udtjent efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1765 | Mons Erichsen | Tredholm | 16 | 63 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Niels Jacobsen** | **Stagstrup** | **39** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Jørgen Madsen | Snedsted | 19 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1762 | Christen Christensen | Schyum | 21 | 63 | | *skal tje i 2aar* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **strølæg** | **Jens Thomassen** | **Stagstrup, Sundby** | **40** | | 1768 | - | 1737 | Christen Michelsen | Stagstrup | 31 | 63 | | *skal tje i 4aar* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 6th | 1754 | Jeppe Pedersen | Helligsø | 25 | 61,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Søren Poulsen** | **Stagstrup, Gjerup** | **41** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Christen Lauritsen | Getterup, Copperø | 22 | 61,5 | | | **053** |
| **Ulstrup** | **Christen Nielsen** | **Stagstrup, Sundby** | **42** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Niels Jensen | Jestrup | 22 | 62 | | *udgaaet til Rytter* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1775 | Aug 1st | 1745 | Niels Andersen | Snedsted | 30 | 62,5 | | *1779 Apr 6th faested* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 6th | 1758 | Peder Pedersen | Skjoldborg | 21 | 63 | | | |
| **Todbøl** | **Enevold Christensen** | **Stagstrup, Sundby** | **43** | | 1775 | jan | 1742 | Christen Lauritsen | Ullerup | 33 | 65 | | *1782 Mar 23 faested* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1782 | Mar 27th | 1758 | Claus Lauritsen | Ullerup | 24 | 66 | | | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Jens Christensen** | **Stagstrup, Gjerup** | **44** | | 1768 | - | 1741 | Anders Nielsen | Nørrehaa | 27 | 61,5 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 4th | 1760 | Jens Michelsen | Snejstrup | 20 | 64,5 | | | |
| **Øland** | **Laurits Søgaard** | **Harring** | **45** | | 1775 | jan | 1749 | Anders Lauritsen | Skadkjaer | 26 | 63 | | *udgaaet formedelst skade* | **054** |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1776 | mar | 1754 | Christen Mortensen Hyldegaard | Villerslev | 22 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Øland** | **Thomas Dybdahl** | **Schyum** | **46** | | 1775 | jan | 1748 | Peder Jensen | Villerslev | 27 | 63 | | *1776 Jul 17th faested* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1776 | jul 17th | 1757 | Christen Pedersen | Schyum | 19 | 64,5 | | *1778 Apr 2nd faested* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1751 | Jens Jensen | Schyum | 27 | 62 | | *1782 Apr 16th faested* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 16th | 1758 | Mads Nielsen | Outrup (Aatrup) | 24 | 65 | | *faested* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1752 | Peder Nielsen | Harring | 31 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Øland** | **Niels Pedersen** | **Schyum** | **47** | | 1775 | jan | 1746 | Villads Christensen | Praestholm | 29 | 62 | | *1776 Jul 11th casseret ved sessionen* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1776 | Jul 11th | 1752 | Anders Lauritsen | Sundby | 24 | 67,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1741 | Niels Christensen | Harring | 37 | 62,5 | | *gør plads for en Rytter?* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 4th | 1744 | Peder Christensen | Gjersbøl | 36 | 63 | | *1782 Apr 16th faested* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 16th | 1748 | Niels Christensen | Elsted | 34 | 63,5 | | *gør plads* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1764 | Søren Stephensen | Schyum | 19 | 65 | | | |
| **Irup** | **Peder Jensen** | **Schyum** | **48** | | 1775 | jan | 1749 | Christen Andersen | Schyum | 26 | 62 | | *1780 Oct 3rd faested* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1780 | Oct 4th | 1761 | Christen Olufsen | Gudenees | 19 | 62,5 | | *Note …* | |
| **Irup** | **Poul Thorsted** | **Schyum** | **49** | | 1770 | - | 1741 | Peder Nielsen | Schyum | 29 | 63 | | *1783 Mar 9th faested; 6uger med en anden Apr83* | **055** |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1783 | Mar 9t | 1765 | Jens Madsen | Vibberstoft | 18 | 61,5 | | *ej confirmeret* | |
| **Irup** | **Christen Kjeldgaard** | **Schyum** | **50** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Niels Christensen | Hørdum | 24 | 63 | | *recrut* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 7th | 1755 | Peder Andersen | Schyum | 22 | 62,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1757 | Jens Christensen | Schyum | 21 | 65 | | *1778 Sep 30th død* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1778 | Oct 1st | 1756 | Peder Jensen | Stagstrup | 22 | 62,5 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 20th | 1765 | Jens Pedersen | Schyum | 20 | 63 | | | |
| **Irup** | **Anders Pedersen** | **Schyum** | **51** | | 1775 | jan | 1750 | Christen Poulsen | Nørregaard | 25 | 62 | | *faested* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Irup** | | | | | 1776 | apr | 1742 | Jens Jacobsen | Villerslev | 34 | 65 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1754 | Mads Jensen | Gudenees | 24 | 61,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1759 | Mourits Jensen | Gudenees | 24 | 63 | | | |
| **Irup** | **Niels Bach** | **Schyum** | **52** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Niels Christensen | Gudenees | 21 | 63 | | *faested* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1775 | sep | 1757 | Laurits Christensen | Hørdum | 18 | 64 | | | |
| **Irup** | **Jens Olufsen** | **Schyum** | **53** | | 1768 | - | 1734 | Anders Pedersen | Schyum | 34 | 61,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | **056** |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 6th | 1761 | Anders Christensen | Hørdum | 18 | 63 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Laurits Mouritsen** | **Villerslev, Gundgaard** | **54** | | 1775 | jan | 1755 | Peder Jensen | Lildberg | 20 | 61 | | *udtjent efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1759 | Mads Jensen | Grurup | 22 | 63 | | *død* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Sep 6th | 1762 | Jens Jensen | Visby | 21 | 63,5 | | *skal tje i 3aar* | |
| **Irup** | **Berthel Jensen** | **Villerslev** | **55** | | 1771 | - | 1743 | Jens Andersen | Schytte | 28 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 4th | 1762 | Peder Poulsen | Nørregaard | 18 | 63 | | *faested* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 16th | 1764 | Oluf Sørensen | Bedsted | 18 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Irup** | **Peder Christensen** | **Villerslev, Vibberstoft** | **56** | | 1768 | - | 1741 | Niels Jensen | Schyum | 27 | 63 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1761 | Christen Christensen | Gudenees | 20 | 64 | | *faested* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 16th | 1762 | Peder Christensen | Hørdum | 20 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Irup** | **Christen Schytte** | **Villerslev, Gudenees** | **57** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Christen Nielsen | Harring | 23 | 61,5 | | *faested* | **057** |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 21st | 1754 | Mads Pedersen | Schyum | 28 | 62 | | | |
| **Irup** | **Bolle Nielsen** | **Hørdum** | **58** | | 1768 | - | 1733 | Niels Michelsen | Hørdum | 35 | 63 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 4th | 1760 | Jens Jensen | Bredahl | 20 | 64 | | | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Peder Christensen Lundbo** | **Hørdum** | **59** | | 1770 | - | 1744 | Christen Pedersen | Hundborg | 26 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1752 | Jens Pedersen | Hundborg | 26 | 66 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 20th | 1758 | Sven Jensen | Stagstrup | 27 | 64 | | | |
| **Øland** | **Jens Tanderup** | **Hørdum, Kjølby** | **60** | | 1774 | - | 1752 | Simon Jensen | Toft | 22 | 62 | | *gør plads paa 1aar* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1760 | Jens Thomassen | Harring | 23 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Øland** | **Peder Andersen** | **Hørdum, Tøtterup** | **61** | | 1774 | - | 1744 | Peder Jensen | Schyum | 30 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | **058** |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1751 | Christen Nielsen | Sundby | 30 | 63 | | | |
| **Todbøl** | **Peder Pedersen Roikjaer** | **Skjoldborg** | **62** | | 1774 | - | 1752 | Peder Jensen | Skjoldborg | 22 | 64 | | *klager over tung hørighed; 1776 Aug 12th casseret* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1776 | Jul 17th | 1758 | Peder Nielsen | Bersted | 18 | 65,5 | | | |
| **Todbøl** | **Niels Jensen** | **Skjoldborg** | **63** | | 1770 | - | 1744 | Laurits Nielsen | Skjoldborg, Aas | 26 | 63 | | *1778 Apr 4th faested* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1759 | Mads Christensen | Skjoldborg | 19 | 65,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1755 | Jens Lauritsen | Skjoldborg | 29 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Todbøl** | **Bolle Jacobsen** | **Skjoldborg, Midiholm** | **64** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Henrich Lauritsen | Bersted | 23 | 61,5 | | | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ulstrup** | **Christen Christensen Bundgaard** | **Skjoldborg** | **65** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Mads Christensen | Sønderhede | 19 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | **059** |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 15th | 1757 | Jesper Thomassen | Refsgaard | 23 | 64 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Laurits Nielsen Ørgaard** | **Skjoldborg, Aas** | **66** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Peder Pedersen | Skjoldborg, Aas | 18 | 64 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Immer Poulsen** | **Skjoldborg** | **67** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Laurits Immersen | Skjoldborg, Aas | 19 | 61,5 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1763 | Christen Immersen | Skjoldborg, Aas | 18 | 67 | | | |
| **Tanderup** | **Mads Fladkjaer** | **Hassing** | **68** | **Bedsted** | 1774 | - | 1747 | Christen Nielsen | Bedsted | 27 | 66 | | - | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | *1776* | | - | Mads Pedersen | Bedsted | - | - | | *1776 Jun 12th casseret* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1776 | Jul 23rd | 1757 | Johan Christian Pedersen | Bedsted | 19 | 62,5 | | *1776 Oct 13th deserteret* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1776 | Dec 7th | 1751 | Poul Jensen Spangberg | Spangberg | 25 | 61,25 | | *1778 Apr 6th casseret; skal tje 1aar* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1745 | Jens Lauritsen | Grurup | 33 | 64 | | *1778 Sep 21st faested* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1778 | Sep 21st | 1757 | Mads Christensen | Bedsted | 21 | 63,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 16th | 1761 | Niels Pedersen | - | 21 | 62 | | | |
| **Tanderup** | **Peder Michelsen** | **Hassing** | **69** | | 1768 | - | 1732 | Jens Jensen | Bedsted | 36 | 62 | | *udtjent inden 6uge en anden* | **060** |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1781 | May 9th | 1759 | Niels Nielsen | Vestervig, Toppenberg | 22 | 66 | | | |
| **Tanderup** | **Peder Bach** | **Hassing** | **70** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Jens Nielsen | Bedsted | 18 | 62 | | *recrut* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 7th | 1759 | Christen Andersen | Bedsted | 18 | 65,25 | | | |
| **Øland** | **Peder Nielsen** | **Visby** | **71** | | 1770 | - | 1741 | Laurits Hansen | Jestrup | 29 | 66 | | *1780 Sep 20th* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1780 | Sep 23rd | 1760 | Laurits Lauritsen | Koldby | 20 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Øland** | **Laurits Vanggaard** | **Visby** | **72** | | 1775 | jan | 1732 | Mads Thomassen | Nørreholm | 43 | 63 | | *skal tje i 1aar* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Anders Thøgersen Visby | Schyum | 21 | 67 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 16th | 1758 | Knud Jensen | Harring | 24 | 65,75 | | *1783 Apr 9th casseret* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 2nd | 1762 | Johan Christensen | Visby | 21 | 64,5 | | *gør plads* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1757 | Christen Christensen | Stagstrup | 27 | 66 | | *faested* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1785 | Sep 20th | 1761 | Jens Christensen | Visby | 24 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Koustrup nu Christen Knudsen** | **Christen Clausen** | **Heltborg, Ullerup** | **73** | | 1771 | - | 1744 | Jens Nielsen | Kirche | 27 | 63 | | *1778 Apr 8th faested* | **061** |
| **Koustrup nu Christen Knudsen** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1759 | Mads Jensen | Refs | 19 | 65,5 | | *1779 Apr 6th faested* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | actions | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Koustrup nu Christen Knudsen** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 6th | 1759 | Christen Christensen | Ullerup | 20 | 65 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Koustrup nu Christen Knudsen** | | | | | 1785 | Jan 20th | 1764 | Peder Christensen | Heltborg | 21 | 64,5 | | *skal tje i 2aar* | |
| **Todbøl** | **Christen Madsen Hove** | **Heltborg, Kjaerstrup** | **74** | | 1768 | - | 1739 | Peder Lauritsen | Ullerup | 29 | 64 | | *faested* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1775 | may | 1749 | Jens Jensen | Bodum | 26 | 64 | | | |
| **Todbøl** | **Niels Christensen Høgh** | **Heltborg, Ullerup** | **75** | | 1768 | - | 1739 | Christen Nielsen | Heltborg, Ullerup | 29 | 64 | | *1776 Apr 16Apr 7th* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 7th | 1755 | Laurits Christensen | Sinnerup | 22 | 63,5 | | *gør plads* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 20th | 1746 | Christen Andersen | Ydby, Dover | 37 | 67 | | *1785 Nov 7th faested* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1785 | Nov 8th | 1763 | Hans Jørgensen | Getterup, Gundtoft | 22 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Todbøl** | **Laurits Vestergaard** | **Heltborg, Ullerup** | **76** | | 1771 | - | 1749 | Niels Christensen | Ydby | 22 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1763 | Christen Christensen | Heltborg, Ginnerup | 21 | 65,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Hyldegaard** | **Heltborg** | **77** | | 1779 | jan | 1761 | Gravers Hansen | Heltborg | 18 | 63 | | *1782 Jul 22nd* | **062** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Aug 28th | 1762 | Laurits Jensen | Heltborg, Ginnerup | 20 | 63 | | *lejet paa 1aar; udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1760 | Jens Pedersen | Horsfeld | 23 | 65,5 | | *skal tje i 2aar* | |
| **strølæg** | **Jens Pedersen Vibred** | **Heltborg** | **78** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Laurits Pedersen | Vibberstoft | 18 | 61,5 | | *skal tje i 4aar; udtjent inden 4uge skaffer lægsmanden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1779 | May 14th | 1751 | Christen Hansen Bønnich | Holstebro | 28 | 61,5 | | *absentert* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1756 | Jens Christensen | Heltborg, Ginnerup | 25 | 62 | | *skal tje i 3aar; udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1763 | Laurits Poulsen | Getterup, Copperø | 21 | 63,5 | | *skal tje i 1aar; udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | Jun 20th | 1756 | Peder Jensen | Stagstrup | 29 | 62 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Anders Mortensen** | **Heltborg, Mardahl** | **79** | | 1775 | jan | 1755 | Jens Jensen | Getterup | 20 | 62 | | *skal tje i 6aar; udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1759 | Jens Poulsen | Getterup | 22 | 64 | | *skal tje i 6aar* | |
| **strølæg** | **Anders Pedersen** | **Heltborg, Toftum** | **80** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Niels Christian Nielsen | Dahlgaard | 22 | 61,5 | | *udtjent efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 16th | 1764 | Christen Nielsen | Heltborg | 18 | 64,75 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Thomas Jensen** | **Heltborg, Ginnerupgaard** | **81** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Christen Andersen | Visby | 24 | 66 | | *skal tje i 6aar; udtjent* | **063** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1763 | Jens Lauritsen | Getterup, Gundtoft | 18 | 62,5 | | *skal tje i 6aar* | |
| **Irup** | **Jens Thorsted** | **Heltborg** | **82** | | 1771 | - | 1744 | Jens Olufsen | Gudenees | 27 | 65 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1756 | Mads Pedersen | Schyum | 25 | 63 | | *skal tje i 3aar; udtjent* | |
| **Irup** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1748 | Christen Christensen | Flarup | 36 | 63 | | | |
| **her Aschanius** | **Jens Gammelby** | **Hurup** | **83** | | 1773 | - | 1748 | Mads Lauritsen | Villerup | 25 | 63 | | *udgaaet efter accord; can't* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | *read* | |
| **her Aschanius** | | | | | 1777 | ___ 24th | 1759 | Jens Lauritsen | Refs | 18 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Todbøl** | **Christen Jørgensen** | **Hurup, Etterup** | **84** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Niels Christensen | Heltborg, Ginnerup | 24 | 61,5 | | *1778 Apr 4th faested* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1759 | Niels Hansen | Skjoldborg, Aas | 19 | 64,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Mads Ejlersen** | **Hurup, Etterup** | **85** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Poul Pedersen | Søndberg | 19 | 65 | | *udtjent efter accord* | **064** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1761 | Niels Lauritsen | Tvolm | 20 | 61,5 | | *skal tje i 6aar* | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Olufsen** | **Hurup, Etterup** | **86** | | 1768 | - | 1737 | Mogens Christensen | Getterup | 31 | 63 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 7th | 1752 | Claus Andersen | Helligsø | 25 | 67 | | *skal tje i 6aar* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1784 | Mar 18th | 1766 | Mads Andersen | Venø | 18 | 62,75 | | *skal tje i 3aar* | |
| **strølæg** | **Niels Pedersen** | **Hurup, Refsgaard** | **87** | | 1768 | - | 1734 | Peder Knudsen | Lyngs | 34 | 61,5 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1759 | Jens Jensen | Sinnerup | 22 | 61,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Thøger Michelsen** | **Hurup, Refsgaard** | **88** | | 1775 | jan | 1746 | Anders Christensen | Sønderhaa | 29 | 62 | | *udtjent; antaget under reserven* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | *1776* | | - | Peder Christensen | Hørsted | - | - | | *1776 Oct 13th faested* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1776 | Oct 30th | 1754 | Jens Nielsen | Jestrup | 22 | 63,5 | | *udtjent efter accord; inden 6uge en anden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 17th | 1756 | Christen Jensen | Ydby | 25 | 66 | | *skal tje i 2aar; udtjent efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Mar 4th | 1759 | Christen Andersen | Villerslev | 24 | 61,5 | | *skal tje i 6aar fra sessionen 1783 til 89* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1754 | Christen Poulsen | Getterup | 29 | 66 | | *skal tje i 3aar* | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Clausen** | **Hurup, Refsgaard** | **89** | | 1770 | - | 1745 | Poul Erichsen | Abildgaard | 25 | 65 | | *skal tje i 2aar; fra Jan 1775 to 1777; udtjent* | **065** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 7th | 1757 | Christen Lauritsen | Refs | 20 | 66 | | *skal tje i 6aar; faested* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1755 | Jesper Sørensen | Snedsted | 26 | 65 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Madsen** | **Hurup, Lodahl** | **90** | | 1770 | - | 1748 | Peder Madsen | Hurup | 22 | 66 | | *1779 Apr 3rd faested* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1780 | Jan 11th | 1759 | Poul Jensen | Lyngs | 21 | 61,5 | | *udtjent efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1746 | Mogens Christensen | Getterup | 35 | 64 | | *skal tje i 6aar* | |
| **Tanderup** | **Niels Damgaard** | **Bedsted** | **91** | | 1775 | jan | 1735 | Jens Hansen | Bedsted | 40 | 62 | | *skal tje i 3aar; har udtjent* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1760 | Simon Andersen | Bedsted | 18 | 65 | | *1781 Feb 28th faested* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1781 | Feb 28th | 1760 | Jens Nielsen | Vittrup | 21 | 63 | | *faested* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1758 | Niels Nielsen | Bedsted | 25 | 62,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1785 | Jun 20th? | 1760 | Peder Sørensen | Hassing | 25 | 69,5 | | | |
| **Tanderup** | **Anders Hansen** | **Bedsted** | **92** | | 1775 | jan | 1755 | Anders Christensen | Hove | 20 | 65 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden; inden 6uge en anden* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1781 | May 9th | 1762 | Jens Sørensen | Bedsted | 19 | 64 | | *faested* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1764 | Laurits Olufsen | Bedsted | 20 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Tanderup** | **Jens Hansen** | **Bedsted** | **93** | | 1775 | jan | 1741 | Peder Jensen | Sønderhaa | 34 | 62 | | *skal tje i 4aar; udtjent* | **066** |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | *1779* | - | 1755 | Jens Jeppesen | Hassing | 24 | 61,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1757 | Poul Christensen | Bedsted | 26 | 66,5 | | *1783 Nov 29th faested* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1783 | Nov 20th | 1760 | Christen Pedersen | Hassing | 23 | 63 | | | |
| **Tanderup** | **Jens Pedersen** | **Bedsted, Stadhove** | **94** | | 1773 | - | 1749 | Poul Poulsen | Bedsted | 24 | 63 | | *1781 Feb 28th faested* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1781 | Feb 28th | 1761 | Peder Pedersen | Bedsted, Horsfeld | 20 | 65 | | | |
| **Tanderup** | **Johan Erichsen** | **Bedsted, Grøntoft** | **95** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Niels Thomassen | Hassing | 21 | 61,5 | | *1777 Jun 23rd faested* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1777 | Jun 28th | 1755 | Peder Nielsen | Hassing | 22 | 65 | | | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | - | NB | - | Niels Nielsen | Vitterup | - | - | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1759 | Christen Christensen | Bedsted | 24 | 65 | | | |
| **Tanderup** | **Niels Christensen** | **Vitterup** | **96** | | 1775 | jan | 1746 | Peder Andersen | Bedsted | 29 | 62 | | *1776 Oct 13th udgaaet til hisbonden* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1776 | Oct 16th | 1755 | Thomas Madsen | Bedsted | 21 | 63,5 | | *bleven Rytter* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 7th | 1760 | Peder Madsen | Bedsted | 17 | 62 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Poul Schønning** | **Ørum** | **97** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Anders Christensen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 21 | 62 | | *udgaar til hosbonden* | **067** |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 20th | 1766 | Niels Jørgensen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 19 | 62 | | | |
| **Koustrup** | **Jens Bach** | **Sønderhaa** | **98** | | 1771 | - | 1747 | Peder Christensen | Holm | 24 | 66 | | *1775 Apr 6th ….efter sessionen ...under 1aar ellers bliver casseret; 1779 Oct 27th død* | |
| **Koustrup** | | | | | 1779 | Jul 14th | 1756 | Jens Christensen | Jestrup | 23 | 61,5 | | *1779 Oct 27th død* | |
| **Koustrup** | | | | | 1779 | Dec 6th | 1754 | Christen Christensen | Sønderhaa | 25 | 62 | | | |
| | | **6th Afdeling** | | | | | | | | | | | | **068** |
| **Ulstrup** | **Frederich Andersen** | **Grurup, Gammelbygaard** | **1** | **Vestervig** | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Niels Pedersen | Møgelvang | 24 | 65 | | *1777 Apr 7th* | **069** |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1777 | apr | 1759 | Anders Poulsen | Stagstrup | 18 | 65 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 16th | 1762 | Christen Pedersen | Aarup | 20 | 64,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Jens Madsen** | **Grurup** | **2** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Niels Nielsen | Hassing | 22 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1760 | Laurits Christensen | Bedsted | 18 | 62 | | *udtjent efter accord; bliver reserveret* | |
| | | | | | 1781 | Aug 8th | 1763 | Laurits Olufsen | Bedsted | 18 | 61,5 | | *this event is striken out* | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Christensen af armod udsat** | **Grurup** | **3** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Bo Jensen | Grurup | 22 | 62 | | *udtjent efter accord* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Christen Knudsen** | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1755 | Laurits Jensen | Grurup | 26 | 66,75 | | *skal tje i 6aar* | |
| **strølæg** | **Mads Madsen Møller** | **Grurup, Gammelby** | **4** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Mads Christensen | Grurup, Gammelby | 19 | 61,5 | | *casseret* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1776 | Dec 9th | 1743 | Mads Sørensen | Heltborg | 33 | 64,5 | | *1782 Apr 6th udtjent; inden 6uger en anden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 28th | 1760 | Niels Henrichsen | Heltborg, Kjaerstrup (Kiestrup) | 22 | 65 | | *lejet paa 1aar; udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 2nd | 1757 | Søren Pedersen | Heltborg | 26 | 63 | | *faested* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1765 | Johan Pedersen | Heltborg, Dover | 19 | 65 | | *skal tje i 3aar* | |
| **Tanderup** | **Christen Copperø** | **Hvidberg Vesten Aa, Madsted** | **5** | | 1775 | jan | 1739 | Jens Knudsen | Bedsted | 36 | 61,5 | | *udløs om 1aar* | **070** |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | | | - | Christen Andersen | Hassing | - | - | | *faested* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 7th | 1755 | Peder Henrichsen | Bedsted | 22 | 63,5 | | *udgaaet formedelst sygdom* | |
| **Tanderup** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1745 | Anders Hansen | Spangberg | 38 | 64,5 | | | |
| **Lyngholm** | **Christen Pedersen** | **Hvidberg Vesten Aa, Lomborggaard** | **6** | | 1775 | jan | 1747 | Johan Christian | Hvidberg | 28 | 70 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Lyngholm** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1757 | Peder Christensen | Høj | 27 | 63 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Thomas Jensen** | **Vestervig Møllergaard** | **7** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Jens Hansen | Rodenberg | 18 | 66 | | *casseret* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1776 | Apr 1st | 1760 | Peder Lauritsen | Todbøl | 16 | 62 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 6th | 1758 | Christen Poulsen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 21 | 63 | | *this event is striken out* | |
| **Vestervig** | **Søren Madsen** | **Vestervig, Ranstrup** | **8** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Christen Pedersen | Todbøl | 21 | 64 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 6th | 1758 | Christen Poulsen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 21 | 63 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Laurits Kortegaard** | **Vestervig, Randrup** | **9** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Morten Sørensen | Chapel | 23 | 61,5 | | | **071** |
| **Vestervig** | **Christen Olufsen** | **Vestervig, Gramstrup** | **10** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Peder Nielsen | Hedegaard | 19 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Jens Christensen** | **Vestervig, Oksbøl** | **11** | | 1775 | jan | 1740 | Anders Thøgersen | Aasmaae | 35 | 6 | | *faested* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1776 | apr | 1761 | Anders Jensen | Hedegaard | 15 | 62 | | *1779 Apr 6th faested* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 6th | 1759 | Christen Sørensen | Vestergaard, Tranekjaer | 20 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 16th | 1764 | Knud Andersen | Vestervig, Handerup | 18 | 62,75 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Jens Pedersen** | **Vestervig, Oksbøl** | **12** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Niels Mortensen | Vestervig, Adbøl | 18 | 64 | | *udgaaet til Rytter* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1776 | apr | 1756 | Christen Nielsen Harbo | Vestervig, Randrup | 20 | 63,25 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1777 | apr | 1757 | Christen Lauritsen | Vestervig, Randrup | 20 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Jens Jensen** | **Vestervig, Taabel** | **13** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Morten Andersen | Refs | 18 | 64 | | *afgivet til det Sjaellandske Regiment* | **072** |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1780 | Sep 20th | 1760 | Knud Christensen | Vestervig, Adbøl | 20 | 63 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Poul Schønning** | **Vestervig, Taabelberg** | **14** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Thomas Madsen | Heltborg | 22 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Niels Lauritsen** | **Vestervig, Rodenberg** | **15** | | 1775 | jan | 1743 | Jens Knudsen | Vestervig, | 32 | 65 | | *faested* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Tranekjaer | | | | | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1776 | apr | 1756 | Niels Pedersen | Ørum | 20 | 62 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Mogens Lauritsen** | **Vestervig, Tranekjaer** | **16** | | 1775 | jan | 1736 | CHristen Christophersen | Løgstrup | 39 | 61,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1776 | Oct | 1756 | Anders Jensen | Vestervig, Randrup | 20 | 62 | | *1777 Apr 7th recrut* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1777 | apr | 1761 | Knud Christensen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 16 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Laurits Pedersen** | **Vestervig, Tranekjaer** | **17** | | 1771 | - | 1748 | Jens Michelsen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 23 | 63 | | *udtjent* | **073** |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 28th | 1764 | Michel Jensen | Vestervig, Randrup | 20 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Thøger Poulsen** | **Vestervig, Villerup** | **18** | | 1773 | - | 1751 | Iver Jensen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 22 | 62 | | *faested* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 1st | 1761 | Jens Jespersen | Ørum | 20 | 63 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Anders Thomassen** | **Vestervig, Villerup** | **19** | | 1768 | - | 1738 | Niels Michelsen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 30 | 63 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1761 | Niels Jensen | Kjaergaard | 20 | 64 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Erich Lauritsen** | **Vestervig, Villerup** | **20** | | 1771 | - | 1747 | Anders Lauritsen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 24 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1761 | Peder Christophersen | Vestervig, Astrup | 23 | 62 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Anders Christensen** | **Vestervig, Nørrebo** | **21** | | 1770 | - | 1746 | Peder Christensen | Tvolm | 24 | 62 | | *udtjent* | **074** |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | - | - | - | Morten Nielsen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | - | - | | *deserteret; inden 6uge 1783 Apr 9th en anden* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1783 | May 20th | 1765 | Peder Jensen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 18 | 66,5 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Niels Justsen** | **Vestervig, Tygstrup** | **22** | | 1771 | - | 1747 | Jens Sørensen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 24 | 64 | | *1777 Apr 7th faested* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1777 | eru 7th | 1759 | Laurits Lauritsen | Vestervig, Randrup | 18 | 62 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Niels Lund** | **Vestervig, Tygstrup** | **23** | | 1771 | - | 1750 | Just Christensen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 21 | 64 | | *1779 Apr 6th faested* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 6th | 1758 | Christen Nielsen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 21 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Christopher Jensen** | **Vestervig, Astrup** | **24** | | 1770 | - | 1742 | Jens Andersen | Ørum | 28 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | - | | - | CHristen Christophersen | Vestervig, Over Astrup | - | - | | *deserteret; inden 6uge 1783 Apr 9th en anden* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1783 | May 2nd | 1764 | Peder Pedersen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 19 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Villads Jensen** | **Vestervig, Adbøl** | **25** | | 1772 | - | 1750 | Jens Nielsen | Vestervig, Randrup | 22 | 64 | | *død* | **075** |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1782 | Jan 31st | 1762 | Niels Jensen | Vestervig, Randrup | 20 | 63 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Søren Jensen** | **Vestervig, Toppenberg** | **26** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Poul Nielsen | Vestervig, Adbøl | 24 | 69 | | *udgaaet til Rytter* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1775 | sep | 1753 | Niels Michelsen Ginnerup | Ydby, Skibstedgaard | 22 | 62 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Peder Andersen** | **Schaarup** | **27** | | 1768 | - | 1735 | Hans Jensen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 33 | 61,5 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 3rd | 1760 | Just Poulsen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 21 | 63 | | *faested* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Vestervig** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1766 | Mads Nicolaj Poulsen | - | 18 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Laurits Madsen** | **Vestervig, Roikjaer** | **28** | | 1773 | - | 1749 | Mads Poulsen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 24 | 62 | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Peder Heinesen** | **Vestervig, Handrup** | **29** | | 1773 | - | 1749 | Niels Poulsen | Villerup | 24 | 62 | | | **076** |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Pedersen** | **Getterup, Copperø** | **30** | **Ydby** | 1775 | may | 1749 | Christen Poulsen | Getterup | 26 | 66 | | *udtjent efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1760 | Anders Lauritsen | Østergaard | 21 | 63 | | *skal tje i 6aar* | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Thorchildsen død enche viet:** | **Getterup** | **31** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Poul Christensen | Getterup | 21 | 61 | | *1776 Jun 12th casseret* | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Nielsen** | | | | 1776 | Jul 1st | 1751 | Peder Andersen | Helligsø | 25 | 63 | | *skal tje i 3aar; 1786 Apr 4th inden 6uge* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 26th | 1761 | Anders Nielsen Nørregaard | Getterup | 19 | 61,5 | | *var presenteret; en anden casseret* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 1st | 1756 | Christen Christensen | Ydby | 26 | 63,5 | | *1784 Apr 21st casseret; inden 6uge fra dato* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1784 | Jun 2nd | 1752 | Claus Andersen | Helligsø | 32 | 67 | | *skal tje i 1aar; en anden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | May 21st | 1761 | Anders Nielsen | Nørregaard | 24 | 65 | | *skal tje i 3aar* | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Nielsen** | **Getterup, Stensgaard** | **32** | | 1773 | - | 1752 | Søren Christensen | Vestervig, Stensgaard | 21 | 64 | | *udtjent efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1759 | Christen Eschildsen | Villerslev | 22 | 67 | | | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 16th | 1756 | Peder Pedersen | Ydby, Dover | 26 | 67,75 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1765 | Jens Eschildsen | Villerslev | 18 | 63,5 | | *skal tje i 4aar* | |
| **Koustrup** | **Niels Jensen** | **Getterup, Gundtoft** | **33** | | 1768 | - | 1742 | Christen Pedersen | Getterup, Copperø | 26 | 65 | | *udgaaet formedelst sygdom* | **077** |
| **Koustrup** | | | | | 1776 | apr | 1756 | Knud Jensen Kjaergaard | Vestervig | 20 | 62 | | *udgaaet efter accord* | |
| **Koustrup** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1759 | Christen Jensen | Getterup, Copperø | 22 | 62,5 | | *skal tje i 6aar; faested* | |
| **Koustrup** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 2nd | 1767 | Peder Christensen | Getterup, Copperø | 18 | 65,5 | | | |
| **Skibsted** | **Mads Lauritsen** | **Ydbygaard** | **34** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Anders Michelsen | Ginnerup | 22 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Skibsted** | **Mads Jensen** | **Ydby, Refstorp** | **35** | | 1769 | - | 1738 | Niels Madsen | Getterup, Gundtoft | 31 | 62 | | *casseret* | |
| **Skibsted** | | | | | 1775 | jul | 1753 | Christen Christensen | Dahlgaard | 22 | 61 | | *deserteret* | |
| **Skibsted** | | | | | 1784 | jul 29th | 1762 | Anders Madsen | Ginnerup | 22 | 62 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Mads Christensen** | **Ydby** | **36** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Jens Poulsen | Visby | 24 | 62 | | *udtjent efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1779 | Feb 10th | 1756 | Peder Pedersen | Ydby, Dover | 23 | 63 | | *1770 Jan 1st lejet paa 3aar; udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 10th | 1781 | Isach Madsen | Ydby | 1 | 62,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Morten Jensen** | **Ydby** | **37** | | 1771 | - | 1743 | Mads Sørensen | Lyngs | 28 | 64 | | *udtjent* | **078** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1745 | Mogens Christensen | Getterup | 33 | 64,5 | | *skal tje i 3aar; udtjent efter accord* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | - | 1762 | Mads Lauritsen | Ydby | 19 | 61,5 | | *1787 tje til sessionen* | |
| **strølæg** | **Erich Thorchildsen** | **Ydby, Sinnerup** | **38** | | 1767 | - | 1736 | Peder Nielsen | Holmgaard | 31 | 68 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1775 | sep | 1754 | Hans Christian Møller | Grurup | 21 | 63 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Christensen** | **Ydby, Sinnerup** | **39** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Christen Nielsen | Getterup | 21 | 62 | | *1776 Dec 18th udgaaet formedelst …* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1776 | Dec 18th | 1754 | Jens Christensen | Sinnerup | 22 | 62,5 | | *1775 Apr 6th* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1759 | Niels Henrichsen | Kiestrup | 19 | 64 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | jul | 1764 | Laurits Poulsen | Getterup, Copperø | 18 | 63 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1767 | Peder Lauritsen | Getterup, Copperø | 17 | 61,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Jensen Foged** | **Ydby, Dover** | **40** | | 1775 | jan | 1745 | Thomas Jensen | Ydby, Dover | 30 | 61 | | *inden mynstringen en anden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1775 | may | 1742 | Enevold Nielsen | Kortegaard | 33 | 61,5 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1779 | Dec 29th | 1757 | Niels Pedersen | Ydby | 22 | 63 | | *skal tje i 6aar; note....* | |
| **strølæg** | **Laurits Madsen Gadegaard** | **Ydby, Dover** | **41** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Gravers Lauritsen | Ydby | 21 | 61,5 | | *udgaaet efter accord* | **080** |
| **strølæg** | **Thomas Pedersen død nu** | | **42** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Laurits Lauritsen | Sinnerup | 23 | 63 | | *skal tje i 6aar; udtjent efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | **Poul Pedersen** | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1760 | Erich Lauritsen | Sinnerup | 21 | 63 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Søren Sørensen** | **Ydby, Flarup** | **43** | | 1775 | jan | 1743 | Niels Jensen | Getterup | 32 | 61,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Henrich Sørensen** | | **44** | | 1769 | - | 1737 | Jens Christensen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 32 | 62 | | *svagelig* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1777 | ___3rd | 1760 | Anders Madsen | Refs | 17 | 63 | | *1779 Mar død* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 6th | 1760 | Laurits Mortensen | Sinnerup | 19 | 64 | | *udtjent efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 3rd | 1746 | Christen Christensen | Ydby, Flarup | 35 | 63,5 | | *lejet paa 2aar; udtjent … note...* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1765 | Oluf Christensen | Ydby, Flarup | 18 | 63,5 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Sørensen** | **Ydby, Flarup** | **45** | | 1768 | - | 1738 | Søren Thomassen | Holmgaard | 30 | 62 | | *udtjent* | **081** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 4th | 1764 | Thøger Nielsen | Søndberg | 18 | 62,75 | | | |
| **Bodum** | **Peder Christensen Skraeder** | **Ydby, Sinnerup** | **46** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Claus Jensen | Bodum | 18 | 65 | | | |
| **Bodum** | **Ejler Pedersen Bach** | **Ydby, Tvolm** | **47** | | 1775 | jan | 1748 | Anders Madsen | Bodum | 27 | 63 | | *1780 Apr 4th casseret; inden 6uge levere en anden* | |
| **Bodum** | | | | | 1780 | May 8th | 1756 | Niels Christensen | Ydby | 24 | 64 | | *1780 død i Nykøbing ved mynstringen* | |
| **Bodum** | | | | | 1780 | Jul 25th | 1751 | Gravers Madsen | Bodum | 29 | 65,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Bodum** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1764 | Christen Andersen | Ullerup | 20 | 65 | | | |
| **Bodum** | **Jens Pedersen's enche** | **Ydby, Dover** | **48** | | 1775 | jan | 1755 | Niels Hansen | Ydby, Dover | 20 | 65 | | | |
| **Koustrup** | **Morten Lauritsen** | **Ydby, Sinnerup** | **49** | | 1772 | - | 1750 | Peder Nielsen | Ginnerup | 22 | 63 | | *udtjent; inden 6uge levere en anden* | **082** |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Koustrup** | | | | | 1785 | May 19th | 1767 | Michel Pedersen | Hørsted | 18 | 66 | | *skal tje i 4aar* | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Christen Christensen** | **Ydby, Dover** | **50** | | 1771 | - | 1749 | Poul Madsen | Flovlev | 22 | 65 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Helligkilde** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1767 | Christen Knudsen | Jegberg | 17 | 63 | | *faested* | |
| **Helligkilde** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 20th | 1759 | Søren Michelsen | Ugelslev | 26 | 67,5 | | | |
| **Bodum** | **Thomas Jensen** | **Bodumgaard** | **51** | | 1771 | - | 1747 | Peder Andersen | Bodum | 24 | 61,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Bodum** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1758 | Laurits Hansen | Heltborg, Kjaerstrup (Kiestrup) | 23 | 65,5 | | | |
| **Bodum** | **Christen Christensen Grau** | **Bodum** | **52** | | 1768 | - | 1736 | Mogens Lauritsen | Yde | 32 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Bodum** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1755 | Laurits Iversen | Bodum | 26 | 65 | | *faested* | |
| **Bodum** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1760 | Christen Pedersen | Ydby, Sinnerup | 24 | 65,5 | | | |
| **Bodum** | **Christen Hansen Skindhøj** | **Bodum** | **53** | | 1768 | - | 1744 | Thorchild Christensen | Bodum | 24 | 64 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | **083** |
| **Bodum** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 8th | 1757 | Claus Christensen | Bodum | 22 | 61,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Bodum** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 20th | 1756 | Jens Jensen | Bedsted | 29 | 65 | | | |
| **Bodum** | **Peder Christensen Brundgaard** | **Bodum** | **54** | | 1770 | - | 1744 | Mads Christensen | Ydby, Sinnerup | 26 | 64 | | *1779 Apr 6th faested* | |
| **Bodum** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 6th | 1754 | Thomas Clemedsen | Bodum | 25 | 65 | | | |
| **Bodum** | **Mads Christensen Kjaergaard** | **Bodum** | **55** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Christen Christensen | Bodum | 22 | 62 | | | |
| **Bodum** | **Niels Pedersen Viborg** | **Bodum** | **56** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Christen Iversen | Bodum | 22 | 62 | | *recrut* | |
| **Bodum** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 7th | 1751 | Laurits Pedersen | Ydby, Sinnerup | 26 | 65,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Bodum** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1762 | Thomas Christensen | Bodum | 19 | 64,5 | | | |
| **Bodum** | **Niels Andersen** | **Bodum** | **57** | | 1770 | - | 1745 | Laurits Christensen | Ydby | 25 | 62,5 | | *udtjent* | **084** |
| **Bodum** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1763 | Jesper Michelsen | Heltborg | 20 | 65,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Anders Christensen Dahlgaard** | **Helligsø** | **58** | | 1768 | - | 1740 | Peder Nielsen | Helligsø | 28 | 62 | | *udtjent, inden 6uger leveres en anden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1758 | Mads Pedersen | Bedsted | 23 | 61,5 | | *skal tje i 3aar; 1782 Apr 16th casseret inder 6uge finde en anden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | May 1st | 1746 | Niels Michelsen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 36 | 63 | | *lejet paa 1aar; udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1761 | Peder Jensen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 22 | 65 | | *skal tje i 4aar; udgaaet …* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 20th | 1767 | Mads Jensen | Vestervig, Randrup | 18 | 62 | | *skal tje i 6aar; lev Vestervig* | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Thorchildsen** | **Helligsø** | **59** | | 1775 | jan | 1755 | Christen Christensen | Jegberg | 20 | 64 | | *udgaaet efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1749 | Christen Poulsen | Getterup | 32 | 68 | | *skal tje i 3aar; tje før i No30; udtjent* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | actions | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1761 | Anders Lauritsen | Helligsø | 22 | 62,5 | | *skal tje i 6aar* | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Christensen** | **Helligsø** | **60** | | 1771 | - | 1749 | Laurits Nielsen | Helligsø | 22 | 63 | | *skal tje i 6aar; udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1760 | Jens Madsen | Helligsø | 18 | 61 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 20th | 1762 | Mads Pedersen | Helligsø | 23 | 61,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Mads Christensen** | **Helligsø** | **61** | | 1775 | jan | 1739 | Niels Lauritsen | Ginnerup | 36 | 65 | | *skal tje i 6aar; udtjent* | **085** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | apr | 1763 | Anders Jensen | Helligsø | 18 | 63 | | | |
| **Hindsels** | **Niels Stoktoft** | **Lyngs** | **62** | **Hvidberg** | 1769 | - | 1744 | Anders Pedersen | Jegberg | 25 | 62 | | | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 16th | 1757 | Christen Lauritsen | Barslev | 25 | 63,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1753 | Jens Christensen | Jegberg | 31 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Hindsels** | **Peder Andersen** | **Lyngs, Torp** | **63** | | 1769 | - | 1737 | Niels Nielsen | Hvidberg | 32 | 62 | | *udtjent inden 6uge en anden* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1782 | May 3rd | 1758 | Christen Christensen | Lyngs | 24 | 66 | | *faested* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1764 | Laurits Sørensen | Semb | 20 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Vejberg** | **Mogens Andersen** | **Lyngs** | **64** | | 1771 | - | 1741 | Laurits Christensen | Lyngs, Jestrup | 30 | 61,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Vejberg** | | | | | 1781 | Jan 2nd | 1760 | Jens Christensen | Serup | 21 | 63 | | | |
| **Vejberg** | **Niels Pedersen** | **Lyngs, Jestrup** | **65** | | 1771 | - | 1743 | Søren Sørensen | Lyngs, Jestrup | 28 | 62 | | | |
| **Vejberg** | | | | | - | Jan 12th | - | Søren Madsen | Løderup, Fredsø | - | - | | *1776 Jun 12th faested* | |
| **Vejberg** | | | | | 1776 | Jan 12th | 1754 | Christen Lauritsen | Lyngs, Jestrup | 22 | 60,5 | | | |
| **Vejberg** | **Christen Jochumsen** | **Lyngs, Odgaard** | **66** | | 1768 | - | 1736 | Søren Jensen | Søndberg | 32 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Vejberg** | | | | | 1781 | apr 2nd | 1748 | Mads Sørensen | Yde | 33 | 66 | | *casseret for ben skade* | |
| **Vejberg** | | | | | 1784 | apr 21st | 1761 | Oluf Pedersen | Ugelslev | 23 | 65,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Vejberg** | | | | | 1785 | apr 20th | 1758 | Anders Sørensen | Lyngs, Jestrup | 27 | 65 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Olufsen** | **Lyngs, Odgaard** | **67** | | 1771 | - | 1748 | Niels Christensen | Semb | 23 | 63 | | *1775 skal tje i 5aar; inden 6uge finde en anden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1780 | May´ | 1749 | Laurits Jensen | Semb | 31 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Hindsels** | **Niels Vestergaard** | **Hvidberg** | **68** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Niels Jensen | Hvidberg | 21 | 62 | | | |
| **Hindsels** | **Anders Hindsels død nu** | **Hvidberg** | **69** | | 1775 | jan | 1741 | Laurits Jensen | Lyngs, Jestrup | 34 | 61 | | *1776 Jun 12th casseret* | **087** |
| **Hindsels** | **Christen Lauritsen** | **Hvidberg** | | | 1776 | aug 10th | 1713 | Jens Clemedsen | Hvidberg, Barslev | 63 | 63 | | *1778 Apr 6th faested* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1715, 5 | Jens Pedersen | Lyngs | 62, 5 | 62,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1781 | Jun 2nd | 1714 | Christen Christensen | Hvidberg | 67 | 67 | | | |
| **Hindsels** | **Rasmus Christensen** | **Hvidberg** | **70** | | 1773 | - | 1749 | Peder Nielsen | Hvidberg | 24 | 64 | | | |
| **Hindsels** | **Jens Gravgaard** | **Hvidberg, Semb** | **71** | | 1775 | jan | 1743 | Peder Jensen | Hvidberg | 32 | 66 | | *skal tje i 1aar; casseret* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1776 | aug | 1757 | Jens Christensen | Helligsø | 19 | 62 | | | |
| **Hindsels** | **Peder Mogensen** | **Hvidberg, Styvelgaard** | **72** | | 1771 | - | 1742 | Anders Nielsen | Slot | 29 | 65 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 2nd | 1758 | Jens Jensen | Gravgaard | 20 | 61,5 | | *1778 Dec 22nd faested* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1778 | Dec | 1759 | Niels Christensen | Hvidberg | 19 | 62,5 | | | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 22nd | | | | | | | | |
| **Hindsels** | **Anders Nielsen** | **Hvidberg, Smerup** | **73** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Laurits Nielsen | Lyngs | 22 | 63 | | | **088** |
| **Hindsels** | **Christen Østergaard** | **Hvidberg, Jegberg** | **74** | | 1775 | jan | 1738 | Peder Nielsen | Hurup | 37 | 61,5 | | *1778 Feb 23rd faested* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1778 | Feb 23rd | 1755 | Anders Christensen | Hvidberg, Smerup | 23 | 64 | | *1779 Apr 6th faested* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 8th | 1754 | Poul Pedersen | Odby | 25 | 61,5 | | *1780 Apr 4th faested* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 4th | 1758 | Jens Sørensen | Hvidberg, Semb | 22 | 62 | | *faested* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1758 | Jesper Nielsen | Hurup | 23 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 21st | 1765 | Niels Poulsen | Hvidberg, Barslev | 20 | 62 | | | |
| **Hindsels** | **Poul Korsgaard** | **Hvidberg, Barslev** | **75** | | 1775 | - | 1751 | Jens Pedersen | Jegberg | 24 | 63 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Munch** | **Hvidberg, Semb** | **76** | | 1775 | jan | 1755 | Niels Nielsen | Søndergaard | 20 | 65 | | *1781 Mar 15th faested* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | May 2nd | 1759 | Jens Lauritsen | Hvidberg, Jestrup | 22 | 67 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Nielsen Tømmermand** | **Hvidberg, Kallerup** | **77** | | 1768 | - | 1735 | Christen Pedersen | Sinnerup | 33 | 62 | | *udtjent* | **089** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1776 | Apr 23rd | 1757 | Niels Christensen | Vestervig, Over Astrup | 19 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 2nd | 1757 | Jens Mogensen | Kallerup | 26 | 65 | | *skal tje i 4aar; faested* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 2nd | 1767 | Niels Jensen | Spolum | 17 | 65 | | *skal tje i 3aar* | |
| **Vejberg** | **Niels Led** | **Hvidberg, Barslev** | **78** | | 1775 | jan | 1745 | Christen Jensen | Hvidberg, Jestrup | 30 | 63 | | *1775 skal tje i 3aar til 1778* | |
| **Vejberg** | | | | | 1777 | apr | 1754 | Peder Madsen | Hvidberg, Jestrup | 23 | 64 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Vejberg** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 24th | 1763 | Anders Christensen | Serup | 21 | 63 | | | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Clemed Christensen for armod** | **Hvidberg, Barslev** | **79** | | 1768 | - | 1738 | Niels Jensen | Karby, Torp | 30 | 61,5 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Laurits Andersen** | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1762 | Jens Nielsen | Flovlev | 19 | 66 | | | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Peder Nielsen** | **Hvidberg, Helligkilde** | **80** | | 1773 | - | 1750 | Jens Mortensen | Flovlev | 23 | 61,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Helligkilde** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1759 | Niels Clemedsen | Hvidberg, Barslev | 24 | 67 | | | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Peder Andersen** | **Hvidberg, Helligkilde** | **81** | | 1779 | jan | 1761 | Niels Christensen | Holmgaard | 18 | 62 | | *faested* | **090** |
| **Helligkilde** | | | | | 1781 | apr | 1760 | Niels Villadsen | Hvidberg, Jestrup | 21 | 64 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Helligkilde** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 2nd | 1764 | Laurits Villadsen | Hvidberg, Jestrup | 20 | 66,5 | | | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Laurits Jensen** | **Hvidberg, Flovlev** | **82** | | 1771 | - | 1745 | Christen Mortensen | Hvidberg, Flovlev | 26 | 61 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Helligkilde** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1760 | Peder Christensen | Hvidberg, Flovlev | 21 | 62 | | | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Christen Gade** | **Hvidberg, Flovlev** | **83** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Christen Mortensen | Hvidberg, Flovlev | 22 | 62 | | *1776 Oct 3rd faested* | |
| **Helligkilde** | | | | | 1776 | Oct 3rd | 1766 | Jens Nielsen | Refs | 10 | 63,75 | | | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Niels Led** | **Hvidberggaard** | **84** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Peder Christian Christensen | Hvidberg, Flovlev | 23 | 63 | | *1780 Apr 4th udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Helligkilde** | | | | | 1780 | apr | 1758 | Niels Pedersen | Søndberg, Teglberg | 22 | 64 | | *faested* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Helligkilde** | | | | | 1781 | apr 2nd | 1756 | Christen Christensen | Hvidberg, Jestrup | 25 | 65 | | | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Peder Teglberg** | **Søndberg, Teglberg** | **85** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Christen Christensen | Refs | 21 | 63 | | *gør plads* | **091** |
| **Helligkilde** | | | | | 1783 | apr 2nd | 1756 | Christen Jensen | Knudsgaard | 27 | 64,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Helligkilde** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 2nd | 1752 | Nicolaj Christensen | Refs | 32 | 66 | | *faested* | |
| **Helligkilde** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 20th | 1755 | Christen Christensen | Hvidberg, Jestrup | 30 | 65 | | | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Herman Jensen** | **Søndberg, Hellerisgaard** | **86** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Poul Pedersen | Hvidberg, Flovlev | 18 | 62 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Niels Pedersen Korsgaard** | **Søndberg** | **87** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Christen Ammonsen | Ydby, Dover | 23 | 6,5 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 10th | 1758 | Anders Christensen | Hvidberg, Barslev | 24 | 63,25 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | apr | 1749 | Laurits Jensen | Gudum | 34 | 65 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Jens Christensen** | **Søndberg** | **88** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Villads Madsen | Hvidberg | 23 | 69 | | *skal tje i 2aar; udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1776 | Sep 20th | 1757 | Jens Pedersen | Sinnerup | 19 | 63,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | Sep 23rd | 1766 | Niels Olufsen | Grurup | 19 | 63 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Thomas Michelsen** | **Søndberg, Østergaard** | **89** | | 1775 | jan | 1747 | Laurits Christensen | Villerslev | 28 | 61,5 | | *skal tje i 6aar; udtjent* | **092** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Aug 2nd | 1760 | Laurits Pedersen | Vestervig, Tygstrup | 21 | 62 | | *skal tje i 6aar* | |
| **strølæg** | **Mads Christensen** | **Hvidberg, Hellerød** | **90** | | 1768 | - | 1744 | Peder Poulsen | Odby | 24 | 64 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | May 2nd | 1755 | Mads Poulsen | Odby | 26 | 65 | | *skal tje i 6aar* | |
| **Hindsels** | **Laurits Yde** | **Odby** | **91** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Christen Christensen | Hvidberg | 23 | 61 | | *1778 Apr 16Apr 6th faested* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1757 | Laurits Madsen | Lyngs | 21 | 65 | | *faested* | |
| **Hindsels** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1759 | Jens Madsen | Lyngs | 24 | 65 | | | |
| **Vejberg** | **Niels Gade** | **Odby** | **92** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Niels Andersen | Odby | 24 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Vejberg** | **Christen Mogensen** | **Odby, Serup** | **93** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Anthony Pedersen | Humlum | 21 | 61,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | **093** |
| **Vejberg** | | | | | 1778 | - | 1758 | Poul Simonsen | Serup | 20 | 63 | | *gør plads* | |
| **Vejberg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 10th | 1762 | Peder Andersen | Ugelslev | 20 | 6205 | | *1783 Apr 9th faested inden 6uge far en anden* | |
| **Vejberg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 28th | 1761 | Christen Nielsen | Søndberg | 22 | 66,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Lauritsen** | **Odby** | **94** | | 1775 | jan | 1755 | Jens Madsen | Faberg | 20 | 61,5 | | *1775 Jul 30th desserteret* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1775 | Dec 11th | 1741 | Didrich Jensen | Aalborg | 34 | 64 | | | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 7th | 1757 | Enevold Madsen | Odby | 20 | 66,75 | | *1778 Apr 8th faested* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1762 | Poul Christensen | Balle | 16 | 62 | | *1779 Apr 6th faested* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 6th | 1762 | Thomas | Serup | 17 | 6,5 | | *udtjent* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Christensen | | | | | | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1759 | Michel Michelsen | Jegindø | 24 | 65 | | *skal tje i 4aar* | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Knudsen** | **Odby, Serup** | **95** | | 1770 | - | 1745 | Mads Christensen | Hvidberg, Jestrup | 25 | 65 | | *1770 Apr 7th død* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 2nd | 1758 | Poul Villadsen | Søndberg | 21 | 62 | | *1779 Apr 24th skal tje i 4 aar til 1783; udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1762 | Niels Nielsen | Jegindø, Sønderschou | 21 | 64 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Nielsen** | **Odby, Serupgaard** | **96** | | 1776 | jan | 1757 | Christen Christensen | Foged | 19 | 61 | | *vanvittig* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 1st | 1760 | Jens Christensen | Odby, Serup | 22 | 64 | | | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Michel Poulsen** | **Odby, Ugelslev** | **97** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Anders Nielsen | Refs | 21 | 66 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | **094** |
| **Helligkilde** | | | | | 1785 | - | 1756 | Morten Andersen | Odby | 29 | 63 | | | |
| **Helligkilde** | **Poul Melchiorsen** | **Odby, Bjørndahl** | **98** | | 1775 | jan | 1745 | Niels Pedersen | Hvidberg | 30 | 64 | | *udgaaet formedelst sygdom* | |
| **Helligkilde** | | | | | 1776 | apr | 1758 | Thomas Christensen | Adbøl | 18 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Helligkilde** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1759 | Peder Thøgersen | Hannerup | 24 | 64 | | | |
| | | **7th Afdeling** | | | | | | | | | | | | **095** |
| **Ulstrup** | **Christen Nielsen Østergaard død nu** | **Sønderhaa, Jestrup** | **1** | **Snedsted** | 1773 | - | 1746 | Peder Christensen | Aarup | 27 | 63 | | *gør plads* | **096** |
| **Ulstrup** | **Niels Madsen** | **Sønderhaa, Jestrup** | | | 1784 | Apr 2nd | 1762 | Anders Pedersen | Smed | 22 | 62,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 20th | 1765 | Mads Christensen | Østergaard | 20 | 63 | | *taget af No27* | |
| **strølæg** | **Niels Andersen** | **Sønderhaa, Fredskilde** | **2** | | 1768 | - | 1743 | Anders Jensen | Grurup | 25 | 63 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1761 | Niels Olufsen | Sønderhaa | 20 | 64 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Aug 16th | 1756 | Christen Lauritsen | Skinnerup | 26 | 64,5 | | | |
| **Koustrup** | **Søren Nielsen Hjortsvang** | **Sønderhaa, Gyrupgaard** | **3** | | 1775 | - | 1757 | Anders Nielsen | Ydby | 18 | 61,5 | | *foregiver fald; 1778 Sep 21st faested Irup Gods* | |
| **Koustrup** | | | | | 1778 | Sep 20th | 1754 | Niels Christensen | Praestholm | 24 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Koustrup** | **Christen Kattrup** | **Sønderhaa** | **4** | | 1770 | - | 1746 | Christen Mortensen | Getterup | 24 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Koustrup** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 17th | 1761 | Christen Andersen | Sønderhaa | 22 | 63 | | | **097** |
| **Frøslev** | **Niels Jensen** | **Sønderhaa** | **5** | | 1772 | - | 1748 | Niels Poulsen | Aarup | 24 | 66 | | *1778 May 1st faested* | **098** |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1778 | May 1st | 1751 | Christopher Nielsen | Hørdum | 27 | 64 | | *casseret for en finger* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 2nd | 1762 | Jens Nielsen | Sønderhaa | 22 | 64,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Niels Batum** | **Sønderhaa** | **6** | | 1768 | - | 1738 | Niels Andersen | Hørsted | 30 | 64 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1763 | Christen Pedersen | Nørregaard | 18 | 64,5 | | *casseret; inden 6uge en anden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | May 6th | 1761 | Niels Andersen | Jestrup | 21 | 63 | | | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Koustrup** | **Jens Knattrup** | **Hørsted** | **7** | | 1772 | - | 1751 | Niels Pedersen | Hørsted | 21 | 64 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Koustrup** | | | | | 1782 | apr | 1757 | Anders Christensen | Sønderhaa | 25 | 66,25 | | *1783 Mar 14th faested* | |
| **Koustrup** | | | | | 1783 | Mar 14th | 1750 | Søren Christensen | Knattrup | 33 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Koustrup** | **Mads Pedersen** | **Hørsted** | **8** | | 1772 | - | 1751 | Peder Jensen | Hørsted | 21 | 66 | | *gør plads* | |
| **Koustrup** | | | | | 1782 | May 2nd | 1757 | Christen Nielsen | Jestrup | 25 | 62,5 | | *1783 Mar 14th faested* | |
| **Koustrup** | | | | | 1783 | Jan 1st | 1758 | Niels Christensen | Hørsted | 25 | 66 | | *1784 Oct 31st død* | |
| **Koustrup** | | | | | 1784 | Dec 6th? | 1758 | Iver Nielsen | Jestrup | 26 | 63 | | | **099** |
| **Todbøl** | **Niels Holm** | **Snedsted** | **9** | | 1775 | jan | 1755 | Peder Andersen | Skjoldborg | 20 | 61,5 | | *1776 Jun 12th casseret* | **100** |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1776 | Jul 17th | 1755 | Anders Christensen | Skjoldborg | 21 | 62,25 | | *1780 Apr 4th casseret for syg; inden 6uge levere en anden* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1780 | May 8th | 1760 | Jesper Christensen | Skjoldborg | 20 | 63 | | | |
| **Todbøl** | **Christen Madsen** | **Snedsted, Bersted** | **10** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Peder Lauritsen | Snedsted | 19 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1785 | apr 20th | 1765 | Jesper Andersen | Skjoldborg | 20 | 65,5 | | | |
| **Todbøl** | **Laurits Nielsen** | **Snedsted, Gjersbøl** | **11** | | 1775 | jan | 1745 | Christen Jensen | Kallerup | 30 | 63 | | *faested* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1776 | apr | 1758 | Anders Pedersen | Todbøl | 18 | 61 | | | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Søren Nielsen** | **Snedsted, Gjersbøl** | **12** | | 1775 | jan | 1749 | Christen Nielsen | Skinnerup | 26 | 62 | | | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Christen Hove** | **Snedsted, Aarup** | **13** | | 1775 | jan | 1736 | Christen Christensen | Hundborg | 39 | 66 | | *skal tje i 3aar; udtjent* | **101** |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1777 | Oct 2nd | 1754 | Niels Jeppesen | Snedsted | 23 | 61,5 | | *1779 Apr 6th faested* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 1st | 1759 | Niels Thorchildsen | Skjoldborg | 20 | 62 | | *død* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1757 | Laurits Poulsen | Skjoldborg | 24 | 64,5 | | | |
| **Øland** | **Christen Clausen** | **Snedsted, Gjersbøl** | **14** | | 1770 | - | 1748 | Jens Christensen | Snedsted, Gjersbøl | 22 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1754 | Christen Christensen | Snedsted, Gjersbøl | 30 | 65 | | | |
| **Øland** | **Christen Dover** | **Snedsted, Elsted** | **15** | | 1771 | - | 1738 | Jens Christensen | Smidstrup | 33 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Øland** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1768 | Poul Christensen | Schyum | 16 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Thomas Jensen** | **Snedsted, Elsted** | **16** | | 1773 | - | 1752 | Niels Lauritsen | Nørrehaa | 21 | 64 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1776 | may | 1752 | Christen Christensen | Villerslev | 24 | 67 | | | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Jens Jensen** | **Snedsted, Aarup** | **17** | | 1770 | - | 1734 | Mads Christian Poulsen | Nørrehaa | 36 | 63 | | *udtjent* | **102** |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1745 | Oluf Jørgensen | Nørrehaa | 38 | 62,5 | | *1783 Nov 11th faested* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1783 | Nov 1st | 1751 | Anders Thomassen | Førby | 32 | 61,75 | | *faested* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 2nd | 1763 | Jens Andersen | Sønderhaa | 22 | 64 | | | |
| **Ørum Amt** | **Hundborg & Hillerslev Herred** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | actions | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Fadersbøl** | **Niels Nielsen** | **Nørrehaa** | **18** | | 1768 | - | 1737 | Mogens Christensen | Nørrehaa | 31 | 64 | | *udgaaet formedelst tung tjeneste* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 7th | 1755 | Niels Andersen | Nørrehaa | 22 | 61,75 | | | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Christen Simonsen** | **Nørrehaa** | **19** | | 1772 | - | 1751 | Jonas Hansen | Nørrehaa | 21 | 67 | | *recrut* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1777 | Sep 7th | 1758 | Christen Pedersen | Snedstrup | 19 | 66,5 | | | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Laurits Jensen Qvejborg** | **Nørrehaa** | **20** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Peder Salomonsen | Nørrehaa | 19 | 62 | | *1778 Jun 22nd død* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1778 | Jun 26th | 1758 | Peder Nielsen | Nørrehaa | 20 | 62 | | *1781 Mar 5th faested* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 5th | 1757 | Anders Madsen | Nørrehaa | 24 | 62,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1765 | Peder Simonsen | Nørrehaa | 19 | 62 | | | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Jens Pedersen** | **Nørrehaa** | **21** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Christen Christensen | Nørrehaa | 21 | 61,5 | | *udgaaet formedelst tung tjeneste* | **103** |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 6th | 1756 | Anders Christensen | Hillerslev | 27 | 65 | | *faested* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1783 | Nov 1st | 1753 | Christen Thomassen | Førby | 30 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 2nd | 1764 | Christen Jensen | Uhrbrand gra Gjerup | 21 | 64 | | | |
| **Todbøl** | **Christen Michelsen** | **Jannerup** | **22** | | 1775 | jan | 1748 | Christen Poulsen | Bodum | 27 | 62 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Niels Klouborg** | | **23** | | 1775 | jan | 1760 | Christen Jensen | Bundgaard | 15 | - | | *med Reservation* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | | 1763 | Berthel Madsen | Thisted | 22 | 64 | | *can't read navnes Anders Jensen Bundgaard* | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Jens Nielsen Vestergaard** | **Hundborg** | **24** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Hans Christensen | Aarup | 21 | 61 | | | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1785 | Aug 20th | 1754 | Christen Nielsen | Bodum | 31 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Peder Christensen Borre afstaaet gaard til:** | **Hundborg** | **25** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Christen Pedersen | Kjaer | 22 | 61 | | | **104** |
| **Ulstrup** | **Søren Pedersen** | **Hundborg** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Hans Mogensen** | **Hundborg** | **26** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Christen Lauritsen | Hundborg | 23 | 62 | | *gør plads* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1752 | Christopher Christensen | Hundborg | 31 | 61,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1755 | Christen Pedersen | Brund | 29 | 64 | | | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Søren Christensen** | **Hundborg** | **27** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Søren Andersen | Snedsted | 19 | 64 | | *gør plads* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1754 | Peder Jensen | Aarup | 29 | 65,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1784 | Jun 21st | 1764 | Mads Christensen | Østergaard | 20 | 63 | | *indstaar under No1* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1785 | Jan 2nd | 1754 | Iver Nielsen | Refsborg | 31 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Jeppe Christensen Rytsgaard** | | **28** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Jens Pedersen | Hundborg | 22 | 65 | | *casseret* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | - | - | - | Mads Pedersen | Hundborg | - | | | *1774 Oct 27th faested* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1777 | oct 27th | 1754 | Jens Jeppesen | Risgaard | 23 | 62 | | *1779 Apr 6th faested* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 6th | 1758 | Christen Christensen | Aarup | 21 | 64 | | *gør plads* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1758 | Niels Jensen | Vestergaard | 25 | 62 | | *faested* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1757 | Christen Christensen | Aarup | 27 | 64 | | | |
| **Raastrup** | **Christen Nielsen** | **Hundborg** | **29** | | 1772 | - | 1750 | Poul Christensen | Schaarup | 22 | 65 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | **105** |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1777 | Visby | 1755 | Anders Christensen | Fuglsang | 22 | 63,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 4th | 1762 | Christen Christensen | Fuglsang | 20 | 65,5 | | | |
| **Øland** | **Thomas Søndergaard** | **Hundborg** | **30** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Søren Nielsen | Visby | 21 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Niels Nielsen** | **Hundborg, Brunshove** | **31** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Svenning Christensen | Nørrehaa | 23 | 61,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Anders Tøfting** | **Thorup, Diernees** | **32** | **Sjørring** | 1775 | jan | 1775 | Anders Pedersen | Vang | | | | | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 4th | 1780 | Michel Andersen | Grønkjaer | | | | | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 10th | 1782 | Jens Andersen | Grønkjaer | | | | | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1783 | Jens Christensen | Bach | | | | | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1784 | Jens Andersen | Grønkjaer | | | | | |
| **Raastrup** | **Christen Christensen Hove** | **Vang** | **33** | | 1773 | - | 1754 | Jens Ludvigsen | Thorup | 19 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | **106** |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1762 | Anders Jensen | Vang | 19 | 65 | | | |
| **Raastrup** | **Niels Poulsen Clostergaard** | **Vang** | **34** | | 1775 | jan | 1747 | Poul Nielsen | Clostergaard | 28 | 66 | | *faested* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1776 | mar | 1757 | Mourits Salomonsen | Schaarup | 19 | 68 | | | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | - | apr | - | Christen Andersen | Sperring | 19 | 63 | | | |
| **Raastrup** | **Gregers Jensen** | **Vester Vandet, Aggerholmgaard** | **35** | | 1775 | jan | 1749 | Søren Pedersen | Sperring | 26 | 66 | | *faested* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1775 | nov 14th | 1754 | Christen Justsen | Sjørring | 21 | 67 | | | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1777 | apr | 1758 | Laurits Lauritsen | Sjørring | 19 | 68 | | *faested* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 4th | 1759 | Jens Jensen | Vang | 21 | 65 | | *faested* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 21st | 1782 | Søren Jensen | Sperring | 2 | 63,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Thomas Christensen** | **Vester Vandet** | **36** | | 1775 | jan | 1748 | Jens Michelsen | Sundby | 27 | 62 | | *1782 Oct 16th faested* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Oct 16th | 1748 | ____ Nielsen | Sennels | 34 | 66 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Jens Nielsen** | **Vester Vandet** | **37** | | 1769 | - | 1736 | Christen Nielsen | Hørdum | 33 | 61,5 | | *udtjent* | **107** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Jul 6th | 1758 | Jens Olufsen | Aarup | 23 | 64,5 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 6th | 1753 | Laurits Pedersen | Frøstrup | 30 | 69 | | *af 8te No6 recruteret* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 28th | 1760 | Peder Nielsen | Østerild | 25 | 63 | | *skal tje i 6aar; har tilform tjent i 6aar; of staaet i No73 2nd afdeling* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **strølæg** | **Palle Frandsen** | **Vester Vandet, Holde** | **38** | | 1775 | jan | 1750 | Christen Christensen | Neestrup | 25 | 68 | | *udtjent, inden 6uger leveres* | |
| **Jens Tøfting** | **Christen Foged** | **Øster Vandet** | **39** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Jens Salomonsen | Skinnerup | 21 | 65 | | *faested* | |
| **Jens Tøfting** | | | | | 1776 | jan | 1758 | Niels Jacobsen | Nors | 18 | 61,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Anders Christensen** | **Øster Vandet** | **40** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Jacob Christensen | Nors | 24 | 61,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1777 | jan 3rd | 1749 | Jens Christensen | Hjardemaal | 28 | 62 | | *lev Kølbygaard; 1778 Mar 30th faested* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6t | 1759 | Morten Christensen | Øsløs | 19 | 61,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Andersen** | **Øster Vandet** | **41** | | 1772 | - | 1749 | Peder Jensen | Krogh | 23 | 62 | | *udtjent* | **108** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 20th | 1763 | Casper Jensen | Kjaeret | 22 | 63 | | *lev Kølbygaard skal holde lægget vedlige i 6aar; 1785 Mar 21-22nd død ved mynstringen …* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | | 1763 | Peder Michelsen | Aarup | 22 | 64,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Hansen** | **Sjørring** | **42** | | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Christen Pedersen | Sjørring | 19 | 63 | | *skal tje i 6aar; gaaet ud til Rytter* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1776 | mar | 1745 | Niels Poulsen Gullerup | Sjørring | 31 | 61,5 | | *udtjent; inden 6uger en anden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | May 1st | 1761 | Poul Pedersen | Gullerup | 21 | 63,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Søren Pedersen** | **Sjørring, Neestrup** | **43** | | 1775 | jan | 1747 | Frederich Pedersen | Hørdum, Tøtterup | 28 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Oct 2nd | 1762 | Niels Jensen | Skjoldborg | 19 | 64 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Morten Christensen** | **Sjørring, Dollerup** | **44** | | 1775 | jan | 1737 | Niels Olufsen | Øster Vandet | 38 | 61,5 | | *skal tje i 2aar; udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1777 | Jan 10th | 1750 | Mads Christensen | Vester Vandet | 27 | 64 | | *1783 Apr 9th casseret* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | May 8th | 1766 | Jens Mortensen | Sjørring, Dollerup | 19 | 66 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Niels Jensen Find** | **Sjørring, Dollerup** | **45** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Søren Lauritsen | Hørdum | 18 | 63 | | *udtjent* | **109** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1761 | Jens Andersen | Tilsted | 22 | 65,5 | | *skal tje i 8aar* | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Andersen** | **Sjørring, Dollerup** | **46** | | 1775 | jan | 1755 | Mads Christensen | Vibberstoft | 20 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 7th | 1764 | Christen Andersen | Schyum | 18 | 62 | | | |
| **Raastrup** | **Mads Jensen** | **Sjørring, Sperring** | **47** | | 1772 | - | 1748 | Jens Christensen | Sjørring, Sperring | 24 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1751 | Jens Nielsen | Smed | 27 | 62 | | *udgaar* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1778 | May 22nd | 1758 | Christen Christensen | Schaarup | 20 | 65 | | *1779 Mar 28th faested* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 6th | 1760 | Christen Berthelsen | Schaarhede | 19 | 62,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 20th | 1763 | Jens Christensen | Schaarup | 22 | 64,5 | | | |
| **Raastrup** | **Mads Pedersen** | **Sjørring, Sperring** | **48** | | 1772 | - | 1748 | Poul Madsen | Sjørring, Sperring | 24 | 63 | | *1777 May 20th faested* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1777 | May 29th | 1755 | Søren Christensen | Helleberg | 22 | 64 | | *casseret paa sessionen* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | *177* | Apr 2nd | 1751 | Niels Pedersen | Sjørring, Sperring | 26 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | *7* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 6th | 1760 | Jens Michelsen | Vang | 19 | 62,5 | | | |
| **Raastrup** | **Christen Jensen Bang** | **Sjørring, Sperring** | **49** | | 1775 | jan | 1750 | Thomas Andersen | Sjørring, Sperring | 25 | 63 | | *casseret foregiver døvhed* | **109** |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | *1775* | - | - | Christen Madsen | Sjørring, Sperring | - | - | | *1777 Apr 24th faested* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1777 | May 29th | 1758 | Jens Madsen | Sjørring, Sperring | 19 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 20th | 1763 | Mads Lauritsen | Vang | 22 | 65,5 | | | |
| **Raastrup** | **Jens Andersen Hove** | **Sjørring, Sperring** | **50** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Peder Christensen | Sjørring | 23 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1775 | - | - | Anders Jensen | Sjørring | - | - | | *1776 Jun 12th casseret formedelst liden statur* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1776 | Jun 23rd | 1742 | Laurits Jensen | Elsø | 34 | 65,75 | | *1778 Apr 6th casseret paa sessionen* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 8th | 1747 | Christen Christensen | Tødsø | 31 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 6th | 1759 | Poul Jensen | Sjørring, Sperring | 20 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Raastrup** | **Niels Poulsen** | **Sjørring, Brogaard** | **51** | | 1775 | jan | 1743 | Poul Andersen | Sjørring, Sperring | 32 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 4th | 1759 | Niels Pedersen | Sjørring, Sperring | 21 | 62 | | *1781 Apr 16th hertil* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 18th | 1760 | Jens Pedersen | Thorup | 22 | 63,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1784 | Apr 20th | 1764 | Laurits Nielsen | Sjørring, Sperring | 20 | 64 | | | |
| **Raastrup** | **Simon Christensen Møller** | **Sjørring, Neestrup** | **52** | | 1774 | - | 1752 | Poul Poulsen | Øster Vandet, Aggerholm | 22 | 65 | | *recrut* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 1st | 1753 | Jens Christensen Sjørring | | 24 | 65 | | *faested* | |
| **Raastrup** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1761 | Jens Christensen | Hundborg | 22 | 61,5 | | | |
| **fru Gerner** | **Niels Thomassen** | **Sjørring, Nordentoft** | **53** | | 1775 | jan | 1745 | Mads Olufsen | Sjørring | 30 | 68 | | | **111** |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Kjaergaard** | **Thorsted** | **54** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Jens Christensen | Hinding | 21 | 61,5 | | *har slag* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 2nd | 1757 | Christen Clemedsen | Dahlgaard | 25 | 63,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Chapel** | **Thorsted** | **55** | | 1769 | - | 1745 | Poul Christensen | Stagstrup | 24 | 64 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 20th | 1766 | Christen Andersen | Døvdahl | 16 | 63,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Jens Andersen Kirche** | **Thorsted** | **56** | | 1775 | jan | 1755 | Niels Nielsen | Sjørring | 20 | 61,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1756 | Niels Pedersen | Sønderhaa | 25 | 61 | | *af No61 gør plads* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 1st | 1761 | Christen Pedersen | Sjørring | 21 | 64 | | | |
| **Niels Edvardsen Galtrup** | **Christen Frøkjaer** | **Tilsted** | **57** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Berthel Jensen | Tilsted | 24 | 64 | | *udtjent efter accord* | **112** |
| **Niels Edvardsen Galtrup** | | | | | 1778 | apr | 1761 | Laurits Christensen | Tilsted | 17 | 65 | | *1779 Apr 6th casseret for Udslet; inden 14dag skaffer en anden* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Niels Edvardsen Galtrup** | | | | | 1779 | Apr 20th | 1760 | Jens Christensen | Tilsted | 19 | 63 | | | |
| **Niels Edvardsen Galtrup** | **Christen Lauritsen** | **Tilsted** | **58** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Christen Christensen | Tinstrup | 18 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Niels Edvardsen Galtrup** | | | | | 1784 | apr 2nd | 1751 | Christen Mogensen | Jestrup | 33 | 63 | | *skal tje i 3aar* | |
| **fru Gerner** | **Niels Østergaard** | **Tilsted** | **59** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Laurits Nielsen | Hjardemaal, Tved | 21 | 64 | | *casseret for en finger* | |
| **fru Gerner** | | | | | 1780 | Jan 5th | 1757 | Michel Andersen | Skinnerup | 23 | 62 | | *skal tje i 6aar; 1781 Apr 2nd casseret ved sessionen; inden … finde en anden* | |
| **fru Gerner** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 20th | 1759 | Peder Nielsen | Tved | 22 | 65,25 | | | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Anders Jensen Frøkjaer** | **Tilsted** | **60** | | 1768 | | 1739 | Christen Christensen | Nørrehaa | 29 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 4th | 1758 | Christen Nielsen | Nørrehaa | 22 | 64 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Fadersbøl** | | | | | 1782 | Apr 16th | 1749 | Christen Lauritsen | Nørrehaa | 33 | 65,25 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Anders Justsen** | **Tilsted** | **61** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Jørgen Lauritsen | Tilsted | 22 | 67 | | *1776 Jun 12th casseret formedelst bøvl – Plade* | **113** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1776 | Jul 6th | 1757 | Niels Pedersen | Sønderhaa | 19 | 61 | | *udtjent efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | - | 1763 | Erich Jensen | Møgelvang | 18 | 61,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Enevold Jensen** | **Tilsted, Sejlstrup** | **62** | | 1775 | jan | 1741 | Niels Christensen | Kjeldstrup | 34 | 66 | | *skal tje i 4aar; udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1779 | - | 1753 | Niels Jacobsen | Lund | 26 | 64 | | *skal tje i 6aar; udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | Apr 3rd | 1761 | Christen Lauritsen | Nørrehaa | 24 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Todbøl** | **Peder Nielsen Korsgaard (Kaagaard) udgaar** | **Kallerup** | **63** | | 1773 | - | 1751 | Poul Christensen | Snedsted | 22 | 63 | | *1777 Apr 6th udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1777 | apr | 1759 | Poul Jensen | Skjoldborg | 18 | 64 | | *1777 Jun 23rd faested* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1777 | Jun 24th | 1753 | Salomon Pedersen | Sperring | 24 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 9th | 1756 | Poul Pedersen | Sperring | 27 | 64 | | | |
| **Nørretorp** | **Christen Andersen** | **Raehr** | **64** | | 1772 | - | 1748 | Søren Brixen | Raehr | 24 | 62 | | | |
| **Nørretorp** | **Laurits Andersen** | **Raehr** | **65** | **Hillerslev** | 1772 | - | 1752 | Jens Christensen | Chapel | 20 | 64 | | | **114** |
| **Nørretorp** | | | | | 1772 | | 1772 | Christen Jonassen | Kjeldstrup | | - | | *1776 Oct 26th faested* | |
| **Nørretorp** | | | | | 1776 | | 1744 | Henrich Pedersen Møller | Schousted | 32 | 63,75 | | *1782 May 1st død* | |
| **Nørretorp** | | | | | 1782 | | 1752 | Niels Madsen | Vigsø | 30 | 61,25 | | *udtaget formedelst strølæg, gør plads* | |
| **Nørretorp** | | | | | 1784 | | 1761 | Christen Jensen | Ørgaard | 23 | 60,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Nørretorp** | | | | | 1785 | | 1755 | Niels Madsen | Vigsø | 30 | 61,25 | | | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Kølby** | **Niels Christensen** | **Nors** | **66** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Jens Christian Lauritsen | Tved | 21 | 62 | | *1779 Apr 6th faested* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1779 | apr | 1760 | Christen Christensen | Østerild | 19 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Kølby** | **Jens Poulsen Bunch** | **Nors, Hinding** | **67** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Peder Jensen | Hinding | 24 | 63 | | | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | *1775* | - | - | Niels Jensen | Klit | - | | | *faested* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1777 | Apr 7th | 1748 | Niels Jensen | Aarup | 29 | 66 | | *1776 Mar 30th faested* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1755 | Niels Gregersen | Øsløs | 23 | 66,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1779 | apr | 1759 | Peder Jensen | Schadhauge | 20 | 64 | | | |
| **Kølby** | **Peder Sørensen** | **Nors, Hinding** | **68** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Peder Christensen | Nors, Hinding | 21 | 64 | | *1778 Apr 6th casseret af sessionen* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1778 | Apr 6th | 1747 | Thomas Pedersen | Hjardemaal | 31 | 64 | | *1778 Jun 23rd* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1778 | Jun 25th | 1744 | Christen Christensen | Højstrup | 34 | 70 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Anders Hyldegaard** | **Nors** | **69** | | 1775 | jan | 1743 | Christen Thomassen | Søborg | 32 | 64 | | *skal tje i 4aar; udtjent* | **115** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1779 | apr | 1758 | Niels Andersen | Høj | 21 | 63 | | *skal tje i 6aar; udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | apr | 1764 | Niels Anthonius | Hinding | 21 | 62,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Poul Christensen** | **Nors** | **70** | | 1772 | - | 1743 | Jens Jensen | Stagstrup | 29 | 63 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | | 1760 | Oluf Lauritsen | Flade | 25 | 62 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Jeppesen** | **Nors** | **71** | | 1768 | - | 1743 | Christen Christensen | Degn | 25 | 64 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1759 | Anders Jensen | Hillerslev | 22 | 64 | | | |
| **Jens Tøfting** | **Christen Lauritsen** | **Nors, Vestergaard** | **72** | | 1770 | - | 1750 | Christen Sørensen | Villerslev | 20 | 65 | | *1783 Apr 9th, inden 6uge finde en anden* | |
| **Jens Tøfting** | | | | | 1783 | Apr 14th | 1763 | Christen Svensen | Stenberg | 20 | 60 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Jens Sørensen** | **Tved, Sønderby** | **73** | | 1768 | - | 1738 | Christen Sørensen | Haar | 30 | 64 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | apr | 1760 | Peder Nielsen | Østerild | 21 | 63 | | *skal tje i 6aar; gør plads* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | apr | 1756 | Jens Lauritsen | Klastrup | 29 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Kølby** | **Michel Pedersen** | **Skinnerup** | **74** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Palle Thomassen | Tinstrup | 23 | 66 | | | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1775 | | 1775 | Christen Nielsen | Kløv | | | | *faested* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1777 | apr | 1751 | Jens Hansen | Aarup | 26 | 61,5 | | *1778 Mar 28th faested* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1778 | | 1758 | Anders Christensen | Øsløs | 20 | 66 | | *1779 Jan 30th faested* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1779 | jun | 1760 | Laurits Christensen | Haure | 19 | 62 | | *har gjort Eed* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Salomonsen Baun** | **Skinnerup** | **75** | | 1771 | - | 1746 | Christen Pedersen | Vandet | 25 | 65 | | *1778 Dec 1st faested* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1778 | Dec 1st | 1755 | Peder Pedersen | Vandet | 23 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Ulstrup** | **Niels Poulsen** | **Skinnerup** | **76** | | 1770 | - | 1747 | Anders | Hundborg | 23 | 65 | | *faested* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Christensen | | | | | | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1775 | Oct | 1756 | Niels Svensen | Hundborg | 19 | 65 | | *faested* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1780 | apr | 1756 | Jens Pedersen | Aars | 24 | 61,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1781 | apr | 1753 | Niels Michelsen | Skjoldborg | 28 | 63,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Ulstrup** | | | | | 1785 | apr | 1757 | Jens Jeppesen | Snedsted | 28 | 64,5 | | | |
| **Todbøl** | **Anders Pedersen Koch** | **Skinnerup** | **77** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Christen Nielsen | Skjoldborg | 18 | 62 | | *ej confirmeret* | **117** |
| **fru Gerner** | **Michel Christensen** | **Skinnerup** | **78** | | 1768 | - | 1729 | Søren Lauritsen | Hjardemaal | 39 | 63 | | *1777 Apr 7th casseret ved sessionen* | |
| **fru Gerner** | | | | | 1777 | apr | 1754 | Niels Jensen | Skinnerup | 23 | 62,5 | | *1777 Apr 14th skal tje i 6aar; udtjent* | |
| **fru Gerner** | | | | | 1783 | apr | 1760 | Peder Jensen | Tverborg | 23 | 63,5 | | *1784 Apr 21st faested; inden 3uge en anden* | |
| **fru Gerner** | | | | | 1784 | apr | 1760 | Christen Jensen | Skinnerup | 24 | 61 | | *skal tje i 6aar* | |
| **strølæg** | **Salomon Christensen** | **Skinnerup, Vester Baun** | **79** | | 1771 | - | 1745 | Oluf Jensen | Hanstrup | 26 | 65 | | *tje paa Vestervig Closter* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1777 | apr | 1740 | Jens Christensen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 37 | 63 | | *udtjent efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1780 | apr | 1752 | Niels Nielsen | Skjoldborg | 28 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Boye Pedersen (Boie Pedersen)** | **Hillerslev** | **80** | | 1768 | | 1742 | Jens Olufsen | Hillerslev | 26 | 62 | | *1778 Feb 2nd faested* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1778 | Feb 2nd | 1759 | Christen Thomassen | Skinnerup | 19 | 64 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Berthel Nielsen** | **Hillerslev** | **81** | | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Jeppe Christensen | Pugdahl | 22 | 61,5 | | | **118** |
| **Ullerup** | **Peder Christensen** | **Hillerslev** | **82** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Christen Christensen | Koustrup | 18 | 65 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1775 | m__ | 1757 | Hans Jensen | Hillerslev | 18 | 63 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Niels Skomager** | **Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup** | **83** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Peder Thomassen | Skinnerup | 18 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1780 | Apr 5th | 1759 | Christen Christensen | Sennels | 21 | 62 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Thomas Overgaard** | **Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup** | **84** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Laurits Poulsen | Odde | 21 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1778 | apr | 1754 | Anders Thomassen | Overgaard | 24 | 64,5 | | *1778 Jul 11th faested* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1778 | jul | 1760 | Anders Pedersen | Schousted | 18 | 64,25 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Søren Krogh** | **Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup** | **85** | | 1769 | - | 1739 | Poul Christensen | Kiel | 30 | 65 | | *udtjent* | **119** |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1783 | - | 1751 | Anders Pedersen | Schousted | 32 | 64 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Niels Munch** | **Hillerslev, Brund** | **86** | | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Christen Jensen | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 23 | 62 | | *faested* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1780 | apr | 1758 | Oluf Jeppesen | Hundahl | 22 | 64 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1784 | apr | 1761 | Anders Sørensen | Malle | 23 | 66,25 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Nielsen** | **Hillerslev, Kortegaard** | **87** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Christen Pallesen | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 18 | 61,5 | | | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ullerup** | **Michel Balle** | **Hillerslev, Schousted** | **88** | | 1773 | | 1753 | Christen Sørensen | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 20 | 62 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Villum Nedergaard** | **Hillerslev** | **89** | | 1775 | jan | 1747 | Erich Poulsen | Kaastrup | 28 | 69 | | *har tilforn tje i 6aar; udtjent* | **120** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | apr | 1760 | Peder Christensen | Tang | 21 | 64 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Thomassen Vadskjaer** | **Hillerslev** | **90** | | 1775 | jan | 1738 | Laurits Olufsen | Hillerslev | 37 | 65 | | *tjent i 6aar, udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | apr | 1758 | Peder Nielsen | Toft | 23 | 65,5 | | *gør plads* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | apr | 1761 | Peder Andersen | Jensby | 22 | 67 | | *faested* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1784 | apr | 1760 | Peder Nielsen | Hillerslev | 24 | 65 | | *skal tje i 3aar* | |
| **strølæg** | **Michel Kjeldtoft** | **Hillerslev** | **91** | | 1775 | | 1752 | Christen Jensen | Balle | 23 | 64 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1776 | | 1751 | Mads Sørensen | Kjeldstrup | 25 | 66,75 | | *recrut* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1777 | | 1759 | Oluf Lauritsen | Hillerslev | 18 | 65,75 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Andersen** | **Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup** | **92** | | 1775 | jan | 1749 | Jens Christensen | Hvass | 26 | 63 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | 1764 | Jens Christian Andersen | Raehr | 17 | 64,5 | | *død* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | May 4th | 1760 | Jens Thomassen | Raehr | 23 | 64 | | *Rytter* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1783 | - | 1757 | Thøger Christensen | Hjardemaal | 26 | 65 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Jensen** | **Hillerslev, Kanstrupgaard** | **93** | | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Søren Pedersen | Hillerslev | 18 | 62 | | *faested* | **121** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1780 | apr | 1758 | Niels Jensen Krogh | Hillerslev | 22 | 64,5 | | | |
| **Nørretorp** | **Niels Thomassen** | **Hillerslev, Schousted** | **94** | | 1768 | - | 1742 | Laurits Christensen | Hundborg | 26 | 62 | | *udtjent* | |
| **Nørretorp** | | | | | 1781 | apr | 1746 | Laurits Olufsen | Raehr | 35 | 65 | | *1782 Apr 16th faested* | |
| **Nørretorp** | | | | | 1782 | apr 16th | 1757 | Jens Jensen | Hedegaard | 25 | 63,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Nørretorp** | | | | | 1783 | - | 1759 | Jens Jensen | Løderup, Faarup | 24 | 61 | | *faested* | |
| **Nørretorp** | | | | | 1785 | - | 1759 | Søren Jensen | jul | 26 | 64 | | | |
| **Todbøl** | **Peder Nielsen Lund** | **Hillerslev, Schousted** | **95** | | 1769 | - | 1738 | Anders Nielsen | Hjardemaal | 31 | 63 | | *udtjent inden 6uge en anden* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1782 | apr | 1745 | Christen Jensen | Kallerup | 37 | 64 | | *1784 Apr 21st casseret for en finger; inden 6uge fra dato* | |
| **Todbøl** | | | | | 1784 | may | 1762 | Berthel Jensen | Sennels | 22 | 62 | | *faested* | |
| **Ullerup** | **Niels Andersen Gade** | **Thisted, Tinstrup** | **96** | | 1773 | - | 1755 | Peder Mogensen | Hillerslev | 18 | 63 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1780 | apr | 1759 | Christen Sørensen | Malle | 21 | 68 | | *1784 Apr 21st casseret for enskaev ryg; inden 6uge en anden* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1781 | may | 1753 | Peder Pedersen | Hillerslev | 28 | 64,5 | | *gør plads* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1782 | - | 1755 | Christen Pedersen | Hillerslev | 27 | 62 | | *faested* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1785 | - | 1766 | Mathias Jensen | Hillerslev | 19 | 64,5 | | | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Foged** | **Thisted, Tinstrup** | **97** | | 1771 | - | 1745 | Christen Thorchildsen | Hauge | 26 | 64 | | *udtjent* | **122** |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1784 | apr | 1766 | Laurits Sørensen | Konge | 18 | 63,5 | | | |
| **Niels Edvardsen Galtrup** | **Jens Andersen** | **Thisted, Tinstrup** | **98** | | 1768 | - | 1737 | Christen Andersen | Tinstrup | 31 | 65 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Niels Edvardsen Galtrup** | | | | | 1777 | Apr | 1760 | Niels Christensen | Tilsted | 17 | 64 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Niels Edvardsen Galtrup** | | | | | 1781 | - | 1757 | Christen Christensen | Tilsted | 24 | 65 | | | |
| | | **8th Afdeling** | | | | | | **25 landsoldater** | | | | | | **123** |
| **strølæg** | **Mads Pedersen** | **Thisted, Faartoft** | **1** | | 1768 | - | 1737 | Christen Christensen | Skinnerup | 31 | 65 | | *udtjent* | **124** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1776 | - | 1747 | Christen Christensen | Thisted, Faartoft | 29 | 64,5 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1778 | - | 1746 | Niels Christensen | Bedsted | 32 | 63,5 | | *skal tje i 7aar; udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | - | 1766 | Christen Jensen | Thorsted | 19 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Christen Kortegaard** | **Kaastrup** | **2** | | 1773 | - | 1753 | Jesper Sørensen | Snedsted | 20 | 63 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1781 | - | 1750 | Jens Pedersen | Hundahl | 31 | 63 | | *1781 Jun 28th faested* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1781 | jun | 1763 | Niels Sørensen | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 18 | 61,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Peder Nielsen Bisgaard resolution 1775 Jan 5th nu:** | **Kaastrup** | **3** | | 1775 | - | 1751 | Jørgen Nielsen | Vuttrup | 24 | 61,5 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | **Casper Pretzmann** | | | | 1776 | - | 1754 | Christen Christensen | Hjardemaal | 22 | 64 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Michel Jensen** | **Kaastrup** | **4** | | 1773 | - | 1751 | Jens Christensen | Hillerslev | 22 | 65 | | *udtjent efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | **Jens Michelsen** | | | | 1781 | - | 1760 | Villads Christensen | Hillerslev | 21 | 63 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Vandet** | **Kaastrup** | **5** | | 1775 | - | 1742 | Christen Madsen | Skinnerup | 33 | 61 | | *1776 Jul 4th casseret formedelst skade i skulderen* | **125** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1776 | jul | 1754 | Peder Thomassen | Aggerholm | 22 | 63 | | *1778 Aug 23rd død* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1778 | aug | 1756 | Niels Nielsen | Nors | 22 | 67 | | *skal tje i 6aar; udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | - | 1762 | Christen Thomassen | Aggerholm | 23 | 66 | | | |
| **Jens Tøfting** | **Laurits Christensen** | **Kaastrup, Nedergaard** | **6** | | 1770 | - | 1748 | Laurits Pedersen | Frøstrup | 22 | 68 | | *Indsat 7 afdeling No37* | |
| **Jens Tøfting** | | | | | 1783 | - | 1760 | Mads Christian Jensen | - | 23 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Jens Tøfting** | **Christen Sørensen** | **Sennels, Malle** | **7** | | 1775 | - | 1753 | Niels Clemedsen | Korsør | 22 | 64 | | *død* | |
| **Jens Tøfting** | | | | | 1776 | - | 1758 | Søren Gregersen | Lynderup | 18 | 61,5 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Christen Jensen** | **Sennels** | **8** | | 1768 | - | 1731 | Peder Pallesen | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 37 | 61 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1779 | - | 1754 | Eschild Nielsen | Sønderklit | 25 | 66 | | *udgaaet efter accord* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | - | 1759 | Christen Andersen | Hjardemaal | 26 | 64,5 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Peder Overgaard** | **Sennels** | **9** | | 1769 | - | 1744 | Jeppe Jensen | Balle | 25 | 62 | | *1777 Jun 20th død* | **126** |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1777 | jun | 1757 | Søren Pedersen | Hove | 20 | 64 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1783 | - | 1764 | Michel Pedersen | Sennels | 19 | 62 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Simon Kjaer** | **Sennels** | **10** | | 1775 | - | 1756 | Anders Jensen | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 19 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Jeppe Pedersen** | **Sennels, Hundahl** | **11** | | 1775 | - | 1757 | Poul Jensen | Tang | 18 | 63 | | *faested* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1784 | - | 1762 | Jacob Pedersen | Knudgaard | 22 | 62 | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Laurits Nielsen** | **Sennels, Malle** | **12** | | 1775 | | 1746 | Anders Lauritsen | Strømgaard | 29 | 62 | | *udgaaet til hosbonden* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | 1782 | | 1764 | Niels Pedersen | Kiel | 18 | 63 | | | |
| **Kølby** | **Jens Pedersen Schønning** | **Hundstrup** | **13** | | 1771 | | 1745 | Søren Mortensen | Østerild | 26 | 61,5 | | *gør plads* | **127** |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1779 | | 1751 | Peder Michelsen | Kaastrup | 28 | 63 | | *faested* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1780 | | 1754 | Christen Jensen | Hovsør | 26 | 63 | | *faested* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1781 | | 1752 | Søren Thomassen | Vesløs | 29 | 62,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1782 | | 1752 | Thomas Thomassen | Hjardemaal | 30 | 64 | | *faested* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1783 | | 1754 | Christen Pedersen | Østerild | 29 | 67 | | *faested* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1784 | | 1757 | Christen Christensen | Hovsør | 27 | 63 | | | |
| **Kølby** | **Christen Ibsen** | **Hundstrup, Klastrup** | **14** | | 1775 | | 1755 | Niels Pedersen | Hundstrup | 20 | 61,5 | | *afgivet til det Delmenkorske Regiment* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1777 | | 1753 | Anders Pedersen | Tømmerby | 24 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Kølby** | **Jens Jensen** | **Hundstrup, Kløv** | **15** | | 1773 | | 1747 | Poul Madsen | Hjardemaal | 26 | 62 | | | |
| **Kølby** | **Niels Michelsen** | **Hundstrup, Lynderup** | **16** | | 1770 | | 1749 | Niels Nielsen | Hundahl | 21 | 65 | | *afgivet til det Sjaellandske Regiment* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1778 | | 1757 | Christen Lauritsen | Klit | 21 | 63 | | *gør plads for en faster* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1781 | | 1746 | Thomas Christensen | Hjardemaal | 35 | 63,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1782 | | 1760 | Christen Christensen | Vesløs | 22 | 64,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1783 | | 1751 | Jens Lauritsen | Bach | 32 | 64 | | | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1784 | | 1755 | Laurits Jensen | Kjaer | 29 | 62 | | | |
| **Kølby** | **Christen Christensen** | **Østerild, Vestergaard** | **17** | | 1771 | | 1745 | Jens Christensen | Hundstrup | 26 | 65 | | *udtjent* | **128** |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1783 | | 1753 | Christen Lauritsen | Øsløs | 30 | 65 | | *faested* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1784 | | 1755 | Christen Michelsen | Tømmerby | 29 | 62,5 | | *faested* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1785 | | 1767 | Mads Andersen | Øsløs | 18 | 62 | | | |
| **Kølby** | **Mads Christensen** | **Sønderby** | **18** | | 1770 | | 1743 | Jens Christian Sørensen | Østerild | 27 | 62 | | *gaard ud ad interim* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1778 | | 1757 | Jens Lauritsen | Øsløs | 21 | 63,5 | | *1779 Mar 9th faested* | |

| | lægsmand enroll officer | address | no | excercerser | year | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | parish, employ | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1779 | | 1753 | Niels Christensen | Lund | 26 | 61,5 | | | |
| **Kølby** | **Peder Jensen** | **Sønderby** | **19** | | 1775 | | 1748 | Christen Jensen | Tved | 27 | 63 | | | |
| **Kølby** | **Jeppe Jensen** | **Sønderby, Hovsør** | **20** | | 1773 | | 1751 | Christen Madsen | Kløv | 22 | 67 | | *afgivet til det Delmenkorske Regiment* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1777 | | 1747 | Niels Nielsen | Øsløs | 30 | 62 | | | |
| **Kølby** | **Niels Christensen** | **Østerild, Abildhave** | **21** | | 1775 | | 1754 | Berthel Christnsen | Kløv | 21 | 66 | | *1783 Nov 21st faested* | **129** |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1783 | | 1760 | Christen Erichsen | Kjaer | 23 | 63 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Niels Godfredsen** | **Østerild, Abildgaard** | **22** | | 1772 | | 1751 | Michel Christensen | Sønderhaa | 21 | 61,5 | | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | 1785 | | 1763 | Jens Simonsen | Lynderup | 22 | 66,5 | | | |
| **Kølby** | **Christen Christensen Dahl** | **Hjardemaal** | **23** | | 1773 | | 1752 | Laurits Jensen | Klit | 21 | 66 | | | |
| **Kølby** | **Niels Pedersen Korsgaard** | **Hjardemaal, Tved** | **24** | | 1770 | | 1745 | Mads Christensen | Kløv | 25 | 61,5 | | *1784 Apr 21st inden 4uge en anden* | |
| **Kølby** | | | | | 1784 | | 1754 | Peder Christensen | Kløv | 30 | 61,75 | | | |
| **strølæg** | **Jens Christophersen** | **Hjardemaal, Korsør** | **25** | | 1775 | | 1752 | Mads Jensen | Smed | 23 | 62 | | *udtjent* | **130** |
| | | | | | 1781 | | 1762 | Peder Lauritsen | Saarup | 19 | 63 | | | |
| **signed** | **Thisted 1776 Mar 30th** | **Hauch, Kaaber, Brun, Dietrich** | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# Fortegnelse over udskrevne Soldater 1777-85

| deling | no | birth y | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | date | dismiss | *notes* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | **44** | 1760 | Anders Madsen | Refs | 17 | 63 | Jan 3rd | 1777 | | **014** |
| **1** | **40** | 1749 | Jens Christensen | Hjardemaal | 28 | 62 | Jan 1st | 1777 | | |
| - | **44** | 1750 | Mads Christensen | Vester Vandet | 27 | 64 | Jan 10th | 1777 | | |
| **5** | **83** | 1759 | Jens Lauritsen | Refs | 18 | 61,5 | Jan 24th | 1777 | | |
| **4** | **67** | 1758 | Niels Lauritsen | Erslev | 19 | 61,5 | Jan 29th | 1777 | | |
| | | **1777** | | **Thisted** | | | **Jan 31st** | **1777** | | |
| **7** | **78** | 1754 | Niels Jensen | Skinnerup | 23 | 62,5 | Apr 14th | 1777 | | |
| **4** | **68** | 1741 | Peder Thomassen | Flade | 36 | 61,5 | Apr 15th | 1777 | | |
| **3** | **10** | 1752 | Christen Christensen | Erslev | 25 | 62 | Apr 15th | 1777 | | |
| | | **1777** | | **Thisted** | | | **Apr 30th** | **1777** | | |
| **4** | **54** | 1751 | Christen Hansen | Skallerup | 26 | 62,5 | May 17th | 1777 | | |
| **4** | - | | Søren Madsen | Ørding | 22 | 63 | May 17th | 1777 | | |
| **4** | **95** | 1755 | Søren Pedersen | Flade | 22 | 64 | May 26th | 1777 | | |
| **7** | **48** | 1755 | Søren Christensen | Helleberg | 22 | 64 | May 29th | 1777 | | |
| **7** | **49** | 1758 | Jens Madsen | Sperring | 19 | 63 | May 29th | 1777 | | |
| | | **1777** | | **Thisted** | | | **May 31st** | **1777** | | |
| **7** | **63** | 1753 | Salomon Pedersen | Sperring | 24 | 62 | Jun 23rd | 1777 | | |

| deling | no | birth y | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | date | dismiss | *notes* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **5** | **95** | 1753 | Peder Nielsen | Hassing | 24 | 65 | Jun 28th | 1777 | | |
| | | **1777** | | **Thisted** | | | **Jun 30th** | **1777** | | |
| **4** | **12** | 1759 | Christen Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 18 | 64 | Aug 1st | 1777 | | |
| **4** | **13** | 1756 | Niels Jensen | Øster Assels | 21 | 63,5 | Aug 1st | 1777 | | |
| **8** | **49** | 1757 | Søren Pedersen | Hove | 20 | 64 | Aug 1st | 1777 | | |
| **7** | **18** | 1751 | Niels Pedersen | Sperring | 26 | 62 | Aug 2nd | 1777 | | |
| **8** | **14** | 1753 | Anders Pedersen | Tømmerby | 24 | 61,5 | Aug 18th | 1777 | | |
| **8** | **20** | 1747 | Niels Nielsen | Øsløs | 30 | 62 | Aug 18th | 1777 | | |
| | | **1777** | | **Thisted** | | | **Aug 31st** | **1777** | | |
| **3** | **86** | 1749 | Peder Lauritsen | Vejerslev | 28 | 65 | Sep 1st | 1777 | | |
| | | **1777** | | **Thisted** | | | **Sep 30th** | **1777** | | |
| **7** | **13** | 1754 | Niels Jeppesen | Snedsted | 23 | 61,5 | Ot 27th | 1777 | | |
| **7** | **28** | 1754 | Jens Jeppesen | Refsgaard | 23 | 62 | Ot 27th | 1777 | | |
| | | **1777** | | **Thisted** | | | **Oct 31st** | **1777** | | |
| **3** | **77** | 1751 | Laurits Nielsen | Løderup, Fredsø | 26 | 62 | Dec 18th | 1777 | | |
| **4** | **11** | 1752 | Anders Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 25 | 62 | Dec 23rd | 1777 | | |
| | | **1777** | | **Thisted** | | | **Dec 31st** | **1777** | | |
| **7** | **80** | 1759 | Christen Thomassen | Skinnerup | 19 | 64 | Feb 2nd | 1778 | | |
| **6** | **74** | 1755 | Anders Christensen | Smerup | 23 | 64 | Feb 23rd | 1778 | | |
| | | **1778** | | **Thisted** | | | **Feb 28th** | **1778** | | |
| **7** | **80** | 1759 | Christen Thomassen | Skinnerup | 19 | 64 | Feb 2nd | 1778 | | |
| **6** | **74** | 1755 | Anders Christensen | Smerup | 23 | 64 | Feb 23rd | 1778 | | |
| | | **1778** | | **Thisted** | | | **Feb 28th** | **1778** | | |
| **3** | **75** | 1757 | Jens Sørensen | Løderup | 21 | 61,5 | Apr 24th | 1778 | | |
| **5** | **22** | 1755 | Jens Jacobsen | Ørding, Sthorup | 23 | 65 | Apr 24th | 1778 | | |
| | | **1778** | | **Thisted** | | | **Apr 30th** | **1778** | | |
| **7** | **5** | 1751 | Christopher Nielsen | Hørdum | 27 | 63 | May 1st | 1778 | | |
| **4** | **68** | 1759 | Peder Michelsen | Jørsby | 19 | 64 | May 12th | 1778 | | |
| **4** | **78** | 1758 | Jacob Nielsen | Tødsø | 20 | 61,5 | May 13th | 1778 | | |
| **7** | **47** | 1758 | Christen Christensen | Schaarup | 20 | 65 | May 22nd | 1778 | | |
| **4** | **22** | 1750 | Christen Nielsen | Vester Assels | 28 | 62 | May 22nd | 1778 | | |
| **4** | **25** | 1754 | Peder Pedersen | Vester Assels | 24 | 62 | May 22nd | 1778 | | |
| | | **1778** | | **Thisted** | | | **May 31st** | **1778** | | |
| **7** | **68** | 1744 | Christen Christensen | Højstrup | 34 | 66 | Jun 23rd | 1778 | | **015** |
| **7** | **20** | 1758 | Peder Salomonsen | Nørrehaa | 20 | 62 | Jun 26th | 1778 | | |
| | | **1778** | | **Thisted** | | | **Jun 30th** | **1778** | | |

| deling | no | birth y | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | date | dismiss | *notes* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **7** | **84** | 1760 | Anders Pedersen Bunch | Bunch | 18 | 63 | Jul 11th | 1778 | | |
| **8** | **16** | 1757 | Christen Lauritsen | Klit | 21 | 63 | Jul 13th | 1778 | | |
| **5** | **32** | 1755 | Michel Thomassen | Flade | 23 | 61,5 | Jul 29th | 1778 | | |
| | | **1778** | | **Thisted** | | | **Jul 31st** | **1778** | | |
| **5** | **68** | 1757 | Mads Christensen | Bedsted | 21 | 72 | Sep 21st | 1778 | | |
| **7** | **3** | 1754 | Niels Christensen | Praestholm | 24 | 61,5 | Sep 21st | 1778 | | |
| **8** | **5** | 1756 | Niels Nielsen | Nors | 22 | 65 | Sep 28th | 1778 | | |
| | | **1778** | | **Thisted** | | | **Sep 30th** | **1778** | | |
| **5** | **50** | - | Jens Christensen now: | Schyum | - | - | Sep 30th | 1778 | *død* | |
| | | 1756 | Peder Jensen | Haxstrup | 22 | 61,5 | Oct 14th | 1778 | | |
| | | **1778** | | **Thisted** | | | **Oct 31st** | **1778** | | |
| **4** | **11** | 1742 | Christen Christensen | Vester Assels | 36 | 62 | Oct 31st | 1778 | | |
| **3** | **77** | 1758 | Niels Christensen | Løderup | 20 | 73 | Nov 14th | 1778 | | |
| | | **1778** | | **Thisted** | | | **Nov 30th** | **1778** | | |
| **7** | **75** | 1755 | Peder Pedersen | Vandet | 23 | 63,5 | Dec 1st | 1778 | | |
| **6** | **72** | 1759 | Niels Christensen | Hvidberg | 19 | 61,5 | Dec 22nd | 1778 | | |
| | | **1778** | | **Thisted** | | | **Dec 31st** | **1778** | | |
| **7** | **74** | 1760 | Laurits Christensen | Haure | 19 | 62 | Jan 30th | 1779 | | |
| **6** | **36** | 1756 | Peder Pedersen | Ydby, Dover | 23 | 65 | Feb 10th | 1779 | | |
| **8** | **8** | | Eschild Nielsen | Sønder Klit | 25 | 65 | Feb 27th | 1779 | | |
| | | **1779** | | **Thisted** | | | **Feb 27th** | **1779** | | |
| **3** | **98** | 1759 | Thøger Kibgaard | | 20 | 62 | Mar 8th | 1779 | | |
| **4** | **4** | 1750 | Peder Jensen | Bech | 29 | 62 | Mar 8th | 1779 | | |
| **5** | **15** | 1759 | Jens Nielsen | Frøslev | 20 | 62 | Mar 8th | 1779 | | |
| **8** | **18** | 1755 | Niels Christensen | Lund | 24 | 61,5 | Mar 9th | 1779 | | |
| **4** | **69** | 1761 | Peder Christensen | Sejeslev | 18 | 62 | Mar 29th | 1779 | | |
| | | **1779** | | **Thisted** | | | **Mar 31st** | **1779** | | |
| **6** | **4** | 1762 | Thomas Christensen | Serup | 17 | 61,5 | Apr 6th | 1779 | | |
| **4** | **44** | 1741 | Søren Nielsen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 38 | 63 | Apr 14th | 1779 | | |
| **4** | **1** | 1758 | Laurits Andersen | Frøslev | 21 | 64 | Apr 15th | 1779 | | |
| **7** | **57** | 1760 | Jens Christensen | Tilsted | 19 | 63 | Apr 20th | 1779 | | |
| **6** | **95** | 1758 | Poul Villadsen | Søndberg | 21 | 62 | Apr 24th | 1779 | | |
| | | **1779** | | **Thisted** | | | **May 7th** | **1779** | | |
| **5** | **78** | 1751 | Christen Hansen | Bonnich | 28 | 61,5 | May 14th | 1779 | | |
| **5** | **98** | 1756 | Jens Christensen | Jestrup | 23 | 61,5 | Jul 14th | 1779 | | |
| **4** | **49** | 1759 | Christen Thorsen | Torp | 20 | 63 | Aug 31st | 1779 | | |
| | | **1779** | | **Thisted** | | | **Aug 31st** | **1779** | | |
| **3** | **76** | 1759 | Jens Thomassen | Løderup, Kaarup | 20 | 61,5 | Oct 13th | 1779 | | |

| deling | no | birth y | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | date | dismiss | *notes* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **5** | **98** | 1754 | Christen Christensen | Sønderhaa | 25 | 62 | Dec 6th | 1779 | | |
| **4** | **97** | 1759 | Laurits Christensen | Vodstrup | 20 | 62 | Dec 20th | 1779 | | |
| **6** | **40** | 1757 | Niels Pedersen | Ydby | 22 | 63 | Dec 29th | 1779 | | |
| | | **1779** | | **Thisted** | | | **Dec 31st** | **1779** | | |
| **2** | **5** | | Peder Christensen now: | Nørretorp karl | | | | 1784 | | |
| | | 1766 | Christen Jacobsen | Raehr | 18 | 63,5 | | 1784 | | |
| | | **0** | | | | | | | | |
| **6** | **31** | 1753 | Claus Andersen | Helligsø | 32 | 61 | Apr 2nd | 1785 | | |
| **5** | **13** | 1768 | Laurits Andersen | Hvidberg | 17 | 62,5 | Apr 21st | 1785 | | |
| **6** | **35** | 1763 | Anders Madsen | Ginnerup | 22 | - | Apr 20th | 1785 | | |
| **4** | **49** | - | Christen Nielsen | Hvidberg | - | 61 | Apr 13th | 1785 | | |
| **4** | **5** | 1763 | Jacob Lauritsen | Taebring | 22 | 63 | Apr 22nd | 1785 | | |
| **7** | **8** | 1759 | Iver Nielsen | Jestrup | 26 | 63 | Apr 28th | 1785 | | |
| **7** | **37** | 1760 | Peder Nielsen | Østerild | 25 | 63 | May 19th | 1785 | | |
| **5** | **26** | 1766 | Peder Jensen | Vester Assels | 19 | 63 | May 5th | 1785 | | |
| **6** | **49** | 1767 | Michel Pedersen | Hørsted | 18 | 66 | May 19th | 1785 | | |
| **6** | **31** | 1761 | Anders Nielsen | Nørregaard | 24 | 65 | May 20th | 1785 | | |
| **6** | **88** | 1775 | Niels Olufsen | Grurup | 10 | 63 | May 22nd | 1785 | | |
| **5** | **23** | 1750 | Peder Thomassen | event striken out | 35 | 63 | May 8th | 1785 | | |
| **4** | **60** | 1765 | Peder Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 20 | 66 | May 25th | 1785 | | |
| **4** | **50** | 1760 | Erich Christensen | Karby, Nees | 25 | 65 | May __ | 1785 | | |
| | | **1785** | | **Thisted** | | | **May 27th** | **1785** | | |
| **4** | **60** | 1757 | Christen Nielsen | Karby, Nees | 28 | 60,5 | Jun 28th | 1785 | | |
| **5** | **23** | 1765 | Christen Andersen | Solberg, Mellem Jølby | 20 | 63 | Jun 19th | 1785 | | |
| | | **1785** | | **Thisted** | | | **Sep 30th** | **1785** | | |
| **7** | **41** | 1763 | Peder Michelsen | Aarup | 22 | 64,5 | Oct 19th | 1785 | | |
| **5** | **75** | 1763 | Hans Jørgensen | Getterup, Gundtoft | 22 | 62,5 | Nov 8th | 1785 | | |
| | | **1785** | | **Thisted** | | | **Nov 29th** | **1785** | | |
| **5** | **12** | 1760 | Anders Thomassen | Tødsø | 25 | 63 | Dec 27th | 1785 | | |
| | | **1785** | | **Thisted** | | | **Dec 31st** | **1785** | | |
| **5. afd** | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **72** | | Christen Christensen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1761 | Jens Christensen | Visby | 24 | 62,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **91** | | Niels Nielsen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1760 | Peder Sørensen | Hassing | 25 | 69,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **59** | | Jens Pedersen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | | 1758 | Sven Jensen | Stagstrup | 27 | 64 | | 1785 | | |
| | **50** | | Peder Jensen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |

| deling | no | birth y | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | date | dismiss | *notes* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1765 | Jens Pedersen | Schyum | 20 | 63 | | 1785 | | |
| | **75** | | Laurits Christensen nu | | | | | | *gør plads* | |
| | | 1748 | Christen Andersen | Ydby, Dover | 37 | 67 | | 1785 | | |
| | **78** | | Laurits Poulsen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | | 1756 | Peder Jensen (Sven Svensen Traekjaer 18/62,5 striken out) | Stagstrup | 29 | 62 | | 1785 | | |
| | **83** | | Jens Lauritsen nu awaiting | | | | | | *replacement* | |
| | **97** | | Anders Christensen nu | | | | | | *hosbond tje* | |
| | | 1766 | Niels Jørgensen | Vestervig, Tranekjaer | 19 | 62 | | 1785 | | |
| **6. afd** | | | | | | | | | | **020** |
| | **50** | | Christen Knudsen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1759 | Søren Michelsen | Ugelslev | 26 | 67,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **85** | | Nicolaj Christensen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1755 | Christen Christensen | Jestrup | 30 | 65 | | 1785 | | |
| | **97** | | Anders Nielsen nu | | | | | | *hosbond tje* | |
| | | 1756 | Morten Andersen | Odby | 29 | 63 | | 1785 | | |
| | **66** | | Oluf Pedersen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1758 | Anders Sørensen | Jestrup | 27 | 65 | | 1785 | | |
| | **74** | | Jesper Nielsen nu | | | | | | *hosbond tje* | |
| | | 1765 | Niels Poulsen | Hvidberg, Barslev | 20 | 62 | | 1785 | | |
| | **58** | | Peder Jensen nu | | | | | | *udgaar accord* | |
| | | 1767 | Mads Jensen | Vestervig, Randrup | 18 | 62 | | 1785 | *skal tje 6aar* | |
| | **33** | | Christen Jensen nu | | | | | | *faeste (her Balleby til Koustrup)* | |
| | | 1767 | Peder Christensen | Getterup, Copperø | 18 | 65,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **53** | | Claus Christensen nu | | | | | | *hosbond tje* | |
| | | 1756 | Jens Jensen | Bersted | 29 | 65 | | 1785 | | |
| | **49** | | Peder Nielsen nu awaiting | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | **88** | | Jens Pedersen nu awaiting | | | | | | *udtjent accord* | |
| | **31** | | Claus Andersen nu awaiting | | | | | | | |
| | **60** | | Jens Madsen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | | 1762 | Mads Pedersen | Helligsø | 23 | 61,5 | | 1785 | | |
| **7. afd** | | | | | | | | | | **021** |
| | **96** | | Christen Pedersen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1766 | Mathias Jensen | Hillerslev | 19 | 64 | | 1785 | | |
| | **1** | | Anders Pedersen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | | Mads Christensen fra No27 | Østergaard | | | | | *fra No27* | |
| | **27** | 1754 | Iver Nielsen | Borre | 31 | 61,5 | | 1785 | | |

| deling | no | birth y | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | date | dismiss | *notes* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **24** | | Hans Christensen nu | | | | | | *brok skade* | |
| | | 1754 | Christen Nielsen | Boye | 31 | 61 | | 1785 | | |
| | **76** | | Niels Michelsen nu | | | | | | *hosbond tje* | |
| | | 1757 | Jens Jeppesen | Snedsted | 28 | 61,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **17** | | Anders Thomassen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1763 | Jens Andersen | Sønderhaa | 22 | 64 | | 1785 | | |
| | **21** | | Christen Thomassen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1764 | Christen Jensen Uhrband | Gjerup | 21 | 64 | | 1785 | | |
| | **47** | | Christen Berthelsen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1763 | Jens Christensen | Schaarup | 22 | 64,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **49** | | Jens Madsen nu | | | | | | *hosbond tje* | |
| | | 1763 | Mads Lauritsen | Vang | 22 | 65,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **94** | | Jens Jensen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1759 | Søren Jensen | jul | 26 | 64 | | 1785 | | |
| | **65** | | Christen Jensen | Vigsø | | | | | | |
| | | - | Niels Madsen | Vigsø | - | - | | 1785 | *genindtraeder i No* | |
| | **10** | | Peder Lauritsen nu | | | | | | | |
| | | 1765 | Jesper Andersen | Skjoldborg | 20 | 65,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **38** | | Christen Christensen nu awaiting | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | **23** | | Christen Jensen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1763 | Berthel Madsen | Snedsted | 22 | 64 | | 1785 | *awaiting* | |
| | **44** | | Jens Andersen nu | | | | | | | |
| | | 1766 | Jens Mortensen | Dollerup | 19 | 66 | | 1785 | | |
| | **41** | | Peder Jensen nu | | | | | | | |
| | | 1763 | Casper Jensen | Kjaer | 22 | 63 | | 1785 | *af Kølby Gods (vedligeholder i 6aar)* | |
| | **73** | | Peder Nielsen nu | | | | | | *gør klar* | |
| | | 1756 | Jens Lauritsen | Klastrup | 29 | 63 | | 1785 | | |
| | **70** | | Jens Jensen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | | 1760 | Oluf Lauritsen | Flade, Bach | 25 | 65 | | 1785 | | |
| | **62** | | Niels Jacobsen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | | 1760 | Christen Lauritsen | Nørrehaa | 25 | 61,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **69** | | Niels Andersen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | | 1764 | Niels Andersen | Hinding | 21 | 62,5 | | 1785 | | |
| **8. afd** | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **17** | | Christen Michelsen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1767 | Mads Andersen | Øsløs | 18 | 62 | | 1785 | | |
| | **22** | | Michel Christensen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |

| deling | no | birth y | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | date | dismiss | *notes* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1763 | Jens Simonsen | Lynderup | 22 | 66,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **1** | | Niels Christensen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | | 1766 | Christen Jensen | Thorsted | 19 | 61,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **8** | | Eschild Nielsen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | | 1759 | Christen Andersen | Hjardemaal | 26 | 64,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **5** | | Niels Nielsen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | | 1762 | Christen Thomassen | Aggerholm | 23 | 66 | | 1785 | | |
| | **73** | | Christen Christensen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | | 1764 | Peder Christensen | Heltborg | 21 | 64,5 | | 1785 | *tje i 2aar* | |
| **3. afd** | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **71** | | Christen Christensen nu | | | | | | *deserteret* | |
| | | 1761 | Christen Pedersen | Frøslev | 24 | 64 | | 1785 | | |
| **4. afd** | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **2** | | Jens Jensen nu | | | | | | *hosbond tje* | |
| | | 1752 | Niels Poulsen | Frøslev | 33 | 64,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **3** | | Poul Sørensen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1757 | Laurits Christensen | Ørding | 28 | 68 | | 1785 | | |
| | **43** | | Niels Nielsen nu | | | | | | *udtjent accord* | |
| | | 1761 | Peder Michelsen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 24 | 63 | | 1785 | | |
| | **15** | | Poul Hansen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | | 1762 | Anders Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 23 | 63 | | 1785 | | |
| | **16** | | Niels Andersen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1763 | Jens Christensen | Vester Assels | 22 | 62,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **24** | | Jens Christensen now: | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1762 | Claus Michelsen | Jegindø | 23 | 65,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **25** | | Christen Olufsen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1762 | Anders Jensen | Nørreby | 23 | 65,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **36** | | Jens Lauritsen nu | Taebring | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | | 1767 | Anders Jensen | Villerslev | 18 | 60 | | 1785 | *til Tambour* | |
| | **7** | | Jens Jacobsen nu | Ørding | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1765 | Anders Thomassen | Nebel | 20 | 65 | | 1785 | | |
| | **8** | | Anders Jensen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | | 1766 | Christen Nielsen | Løderup | 19 | 65 | | 1785 | | |
| | **75** | | Anders Andersen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1761 | Oluf Svenningsen | Ejerslev | 24 | 65 | | 1785 | | |
| | **72** | | Laurits Villadsen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |

| deling | no | birth y | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | date | dismiss | *notes* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1761 | Jens Marcussen (udstr Jens Chistensen Sønder Draaby) | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 24 | 68 | | 1785 | | |
| | **86** | | Hans Pedersen nu | | | | | | *hosbond tje* | |
| | **39** | 1765 | Peder Henrichsen fra No86 | Outrup | 20 | 62 | | 1785 | | |
| | **41** | | Laurits Christensen fra No39 | Outrup, Fjallerslev | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | **59** | | Laurits Pedersen nu | | | | | | | **022** |
| | | 1762 | Jens Jensen | Bedsted | 23 | 63 | | 1785 | | |
| | **37** | | Niels Sørensen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1756 | Anders Poulsen | Rakkeby | 29 | 62 | | 1785 | | |
| | **63** | | Thomas Nielsen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | | 1766 | Niels Pedersen | Karby, Agerø | 19 | 64 | | 1785 | | |
| | **19** | 0 | Christen Nielsen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1765 | Niels Nielsen | Schou | 20 | 65 | | 1785 | | |
| | **49** | 0 | Iver Christensen nu | | | | | | *udtjent accord* | |
| | | 1760 | Søren Christensen (Søren Andersen Bedsted udstreg) | Emb | 25 | 63 | | 1785 | | |
| | **35** | | Anders Jensen nu | | | | | | *faeste* | |
| | | 1766 | Peder Pedersen | Vejerslev, Vils | 19 | 63 | | 1785 | | |
| | **60** | | Jens Nielsen nu awaiting | | | | | | *udgaar accord* | |
| | **50** | | Anders Nielsen nu awaiting | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | | | lægsmand Jens Øer | Øster Hvidberg | | | | | | |
| **5. afd** | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **28** | | Peder Josephsen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | | 1759 | Thomas Madsen | Ejerslev | 26 | 63,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **26** | | Laurits Thomassen nu udstreg | | | | | | | |
| | **20** | | Villads Stephensen nu | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| | | 1767 | Henrich Knudsen | Flade | 18 | 62,5 | | 1785 | | |
| | **23** | | Christen Christensen nu awaiting | | | | | | *udtjent* | |
| **3. afd** | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **82** | | Christen Jeppesen nu | | | | | | *hosbond tje* | |
| | | 1764 | Jens Pedersen | Østergaard | 21 | 66 | | 1785 | | |

# Rulle Indskrevne Ryttere & Heste 1778

| | d | | | g | i | h | | fød | | previous | | | l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **læggen** | **proprietarie og lægsmænd** | **no** | **fød** | **soldiers enroll** | **born place** | **age** | **to m** | date | | **enroll** | **hest Quarter, tomme, Alder** | **note** | **folio** |
| **Dueholm Amt** | **Nørre Herred** | | | **23 Ryttere** | **1st Escadron af det Jydske Rytter Regiment's National District** | | | | | | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Jeppe Jensen Sundby** | **5** | *1738* | Niels Michelsen | Dybdahl | 31 | 64 | 1769 | - | *1764 Nat 5aar* | sort brun hest 10-1-7aar | casseret | **136** |
| | | | *1754* | Christen Thøgersen | Scharum | 28 | 65 | 1782 | - | - | 1781 Sep 11th sort hest 10-2-5aar | | |
| **Jølbygaard Hauch** | **Niels Michelsen Solberg** | **6** | *1734* | Claus Jensen | Solberg | 34 | 63 | 1768 | - | *1762 Rytter 6aar* | sort hoppe med hvide haser Panden 10-0-6aar | 1781 Feb 23rd faested | |
| | | | *1750* | Jeppe Christensen | Ørding | 26 | 64 | 1776 | Mar 30th | - | | | |
| | | | *1757* | Laurits Christensen | Solberg | 24 | 64 | 1781 | Feb 23rd | - | | | |

| | d | | | g | i | h | | fød | | previous | | | l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ullerup** | **Jørgen Dahl Øster Jølby** | **7** | *1749* | Søren Michelsen | Sejerslev | 26 | 65 | 1775 | jan | | sort hoppe 10-0-5aar<br>sort hest lidt hvidt paa højre bagside 10-4-5aar | 1775 udtaget ved sessionen | **137** |
| **Alsted her Langsø strølæg** | **Jeppe Jacobsen Øster Jølby** | **8** | *1744* | Christen Andersen | Øster Jølby | 25 | 63 | 1769 | | *1764 Rytter 5aar* | sort hoppe 10-0-8aar | | |
| | | | *1755* | Jacob Nielsen | Tødsø | 24 | 64 | 1779 | | | brun hest med stiren og noget noget hvidt paa ene fod 10-0-7aar | 1776 casseret | |
| **1779 Apr 8th nu soldatlæg** | | | | | | | | | | | en sort hoppe 10-0-7aar | 1776 Jul 11th | |
| **Vester Jølby her With strølæg** | **Christen Christensen Kjeldergaard Skallerup** | **9** | *1740* | Jens Jensen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 28 | 66 | 1768 | | *1762 Nat 6aar* | sort hest med stir 10-0-6aar | 1781 Apr 4th faested | **138** |
| | | | - | Christen Christensen Broe | Skallerup | - | | 1781 | | | | | |
| | | | *1762* | Christen Poulsen | Skallerup | 21 | 66 | 1783 | | | | | |
| **Damgaard** | **Jens Andersen Alsted** | **10** | *1737* | Christen Nielsen | Alsted | 31 | 65 | 1768 | | *1762 Rytter 6aar* | sort hoppe med stiver og snip 10-½-6aar | 1775 Mar 19th faested | |
| | | | *1751* | Peder Pedersen | Karby, Agerø | 25 | 64 | 1776 | Apr 9th | | | | |
| | | | *1748* | Christen Nielsen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 29 | 64, 5 | 1777 | | | | 1781 Apr 4th deserteret (udlejet et aar) | |
| | | | *1760* | Michel Lauritsen | Tødsø, Votborg | 22 | 65 | 1782 | Dec 4th | | | udgaar til hosbond tje | |
| | | | *1756* | Poul Christensen | Taebring | 28 | 64 | 1784 | Apr 23rd | | | | |
| **Dueholm** | **Tødsø Niels Michelsen** | **11** | *1753* | Jens Sørensen | Bjergby | 22 | 64 | 1775 | | | sort hoppe 10-0-8aar | | **139** |
| | | | *1752* | Anders Pedersen | Tødsø | 31 | 64 | 1783 | jan | | | | |
| **Tødsø her Knie strølæg** | **Poul Praestegaard Ejerslev** | **12** | *1751* | Laurits Madsen | Solberg | 21 | 63 | 1772 | | | sort hoppe 10-0-6aar | 1776 casseret<br>1772 Nat ½aar<br>1770 Infanteri 1½aar | |
| | | | - | Christen Josephsen | - | | | - | | | sort hoppe med hvid singer og stiver 10-0-6aar | 1776 Jul 11th | |
| | | | *1755* | Christen Thøgersen | Scharum | 27 | 64 | 1782 | May 25th | | | | |
| | | | *1756* | Jeppe Madsen | Erslev | 27 | 64, 5 | 1783 | May 23rd | | | 1784 Apr 21st faested | |
| | | | *1761* | Christen Andersen | Tødsø | 23 | 64, 5 | 1784 | Apr 23rd | | | | |
| **Nandrup** | **Flade Poul Lauritsen** | **13** | *1752* | Christen Lauritsen | Løderup | 23 | 62 | 1775 | jan | | sort hest 10-0-8 | 1776 Mar 25th faested; hesten staar et aar | **140** |
| | | | *1754* | Hans Michelsen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 22 | 65 | 1776 | Mar 25th | | | | |

| | d | | | g | i | h | | fød | | previous | | | l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Søe** | **Sejerslev, Christen Degn** | **14** | *1749* | Jens Poulsen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 23 | 65 | 1772 | | *Inf 2aar* | sort brun hest med stiver 10-1-4aar | note | |
| | | | *1754* | Jens Nielsen | Draaby | 24 | 64 | 1778 | | | brun hest Stiern og hvid paa den højre bagfod 10-2-8aar | 1776 Aug 6th | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | lysebrun stierved hest | 1781 Sep 7th | |
| **Sejerslev proust Bodstedt** | **Ejerslev Søren Pedersen** | **15** | *1746* | Christen Andersen | Sejerslev | 29 | 61,5 | 1775 | jan | | sort hest hvide haar i panden 10-0-6aar | casseret | **141** |
| | | | *1756* | Thor Christensen | Galtrup | 19 | 65 | 1775 | Sep 1st | | | udgaar til hosbond tje | |
| | | | *1766* | Anders Andersen | Draaby | 18 | 64,5 | 1784 | Apr 23rd | | | | |
| | **Sønder Herred** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Højris** | **Løderup Christen Christensen Møller** | **16** | *1751* | Hans Nielsen | Løderup, Kaarup | 24 | 65 | 1775 | jan | | | | |
| | | | *1753* | Oluf Christensen | Løderup | 29 | 66 | 1782 | | | brun hoppe med Stiern 10-½-4aar | | |
| **Frøslev** | **Ørding, Sthorup, Poul Sørensen** | **17** | *1753* | Michel Christensen | Ørding | 22 | 65 | 1775 | jan | | sort stikkel haaret hoppe 10-0-4aar | hesten server paa Condition | **142** |
| | | | *1766* | Morten Madsen | Solberg | 18 | 65 | 1784 | Apr 23rd | | sort hest 10-3-9aar | antaget ved sessionen casseret | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | sort hoppe 10-½-5aar 1781 Aug 22nd | | |
| **Lund** | **Vester Assels Oluf Jensen** | **18** | *1736* | Christen Madsen | Jegindø | 32 | 67 | 1768 | | *nat 6aar* | sort hest 10-1-4 | solgte | |
| | | | *1757* | Christen Hansen | Vester Assels | 22 | 66 | 1779 | | | sort hoppe 10-1-7aar | 1776 Jul 11th ved sessionen … | |
| **Lund** | **Vester Assels Niels Bouberg (Bolberg)** | **19** | *1747* | Jens Christensen | Emb | 26 | 65 | 1773 | | *Inf 1aar* | sort hest med Snip 10-2½-8 | | **143** |
| | | | *1759* | Christen Andersen | Vester Assels | 22 | 66 | 1781 | Apr 4th | | | | |
| **Lund Øster Assels her Lund praest** | **Vester Assels Niels Jensen** | **20** | *1745* | Jens Madsen | Jegindø | 25 | 65 | 1770 | | *Inf 4aar* | sort hest 10-½-7aar | note | |
| | | | *1752* | Christen Pedersen | Øster Assels | 27 | 66 | 1779 | | | | | |
| **Ørndrup** | **Karby Anders Nørregaard** | **21** | *1746* | Poul Andersen | Kibgaard | 26 | 63 | 1772 | | *Inf 2aar* | sort hest 10-0-4aar | 1776 casseret | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | sort hest højre bagfod hvid | 1776 Jul 11th | |
| **Ørndrup Rakkeby her Bjørn** | **Karby Poul Michelsen** | **22** | *1739* | Erich Sørensen | Hvidberg | 29 | 62 | 1768 | | *nat 6aar* | sort hoppe med stierne 10-½-7aar | 1777 Apr 9th som landsoldat No48 afdeling | |
| | | | *1761* | Mads Christensen Møller | | 22 | 65,5 | 1783 | Apr 11th | *Inf 4aar No20* | | | |
| **Damgaard** | | | *1760* | Laurits Christensen | Outrup | 24 | 64,5 | 1784 | Jul 3rd | | | from list | **171** |

| | d | | | g | i | h | | fød | | previous | | | l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ørndrup Karby her Brøchner** | **Karby Peder Nielsen** | **23** | *1738* | Otto Johansen | Karby, Torp | 30 | 62 | 1768 | | *nat 6aar* | sort hest 10-0-8aar | 1776 casseret; hesten stervet 1aar 17782 indtjent ved sessionen | **145** |
| | | | *1764* | Anders Christensen Østergaard | Karby | 18 | 67 | 1782 | May 13th | | sort hest 10-0-7aar | 1776 Jul 11th | |
| **Blidstrup** | **Redsted Niels Højgaard** | **24** | *1747* | Stephen Olufsen | Emb | 23 | 65 | 1770 | | *Inf 4aar* | sort hest 10-2½-5aar | casseret | |
| | | | *0* | | | | | | | | sort hest 10-1-4aar | 1780 Oct 8th | |
| **Glomstrup** | **Taebring Blaaborg Anders Nielsen** | **25** | *1750* | Christen Christensen | Jølby | 23 | 64 | 1773 | | *Inf 1aar* | sort hest 10-1-7aar | | **146** |
| **Frøslev** | **Taebring Laurits Curtsen Bach** | **26** | *1751* | Hans Poulsen | Karby, Torp | 24 | 62 | 1775 | jan | | sort hoppe 10-0-6aar | | |
| **Sindberg** | **Redsted Sindberg Jens Thomassen** | **27** | *1735* | Michel Andersen | Vejerslev | 33 | 61, 5 | 1768 | | *nat 6aar* | sort hoppe 10-0-8aar hvide haar i panden | casseret | **147** |
| | | | *1738* | Niels Christensen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 37 | 64 | 1775 | Sep 1st | | 1781 Jun 1st sort hest 10-0-4 | 1776 casseret | |
| | | | *1751* | Christen Christensen | Redsted, Sindberg | 25 | 64 | 1776 | Jul 23rd | | | | |
| | | | *1762* | Christen Sørensen | Vejerslev | 20 | 65 | 1782 | | | | | |
| **Ørum Amt** | **Hillerslev Herred** | | | **37 Ryttere** | **2nd Escadron af det Jydske Rytter Regiment's National District** | | | | | | | | **149** |
| **Kølby** | **Hjardemaal Christen Christensen Klit** | **1** | *1754* | Anders Pedersen | Hjardemaal, Klit | 21 | 62 | 1775 | jan | | sort hoppe 10-0-6aar graa haar i panden | udgaar til hosbond tje | **150** |
| | | | *1746* | Christen Nielsen | Kløv | 33 | 65 | 1779 | | | | | |
| | | | *1751* | Timmand Christensen | Klim | 32 | 66 | 1783 | Apr 6th | | | faested | |
| | | | *1760* | Thomas Jensen | Øsløs | 24 | 68 | 1784 | Apr 21st | | | | |
| **Kølby her Stampe til Hundstrup** | **Hundstrup Niels Andersen** | **2** | *1751* | Christen Christensen | Østerild | 24 | 62 | 1775 | jan | | sort hoppe 10-0-4aar | | |
| | | | *1749* | Laurits Christensen | Frøstrup | 27 | 64 | 1776 | | *2aars tjeneste* | | | |
| **Ullerup** | **Sennels Peder Pedersen** | **3** | *1749* | Christen Nielsen | Hove | 22 | 65 | 1771 | | *Inf 3aar* | sort brun hoppe 10-0-6aar | har mørch skade i venstre bagben | **151** |
| | | | *1756* | Peder Thomassen | Skinnerup | 24 | 64 | 1780 | | | sort hoppe 10-1-4aar med nogle graa haar i hoved og løsteren | ?1780 Oct 1st solgt | |
| **Ullerup** | **Hillerslev Christen Nørrebo Kjeldstrup** | **4** | *1741* | Peder Jensen | Kjeldstup | 27 | 66 | 1768 | | *Nat 2aar*<br>*Inf 4aar* | sort hoppe 10-0-8aar | | |
| **Nørtorp (Nørretorp)** | **Raehr Jens Jensen Bunch** | **5** | *1754* | Mads Christensen | Møller | 19 | 67 | 1773 | | *Nat 1aar* | sort hoppe 10-1-5aar med liden sivern | udgaar til hosbond tje 1777 Jan 2th solgt | **152** |
| | | | *1760* | Peder Christensen | Karl | 19 | 65 | 1779 | | | | | |
| | | | *1766* | Christen Jacobsen | Raehr | 18 | 65, 5 | 1784 | Dec 28th | *tje i 6aar* | sort hoppe 10-2-6aar | 1777 Jan 28th | |

| | d | | | g | i | h | | fød | | previous | | | l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Nørtorp (Nørretorp)** | **Raehr Christen Chapel** | **6** | *1742* | Laurits Jensen | jul | 26 | 65 | 1768 | | *nat 6aar* | sort hoppe 10-0-8aar | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | sort hoppe 10-½-4aar | casseret | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | sort hoppe 0-0-5aar | 1781 Aug 30th | |
| | | | | Christen Nielsen | Raehr | | | | | | | 1781 Jan 26th | |
| | | | *1763* | Søren Christensen | Hillerslev | 18 | 66 | 1781 | Jan 26th | | | | |
| | | | *1764* | Mads Olufsen | Hedegaard | 18 | 68 | 1782 | | | | | |
| | **Hundborg Herred** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Ullerup her Høgh til Hillerslev** | **Thisted Jens Christensen Faartoft** | **7** | *1757* | Jens Christensen | Hillerslev | 18 | 66 | 1775 | jan | | sort hoppe 10-0-8aar | udtaget paa et aar, casseret | **153** |
| | | | *1762* | Peder Michelsen | Brund | 20 | 64 | 1782 | | | sort hoppe 10-0-6aar med hvid bag fetter | 1781 Aug 13th | |
| **Nors her Curtz til strølæg** | **Nors Carsten Bjerregaard Winding** | **8** | *1746* | Mads Sørensen | Hillerslev, Kjeldstrup | 24 | 67 | 1770 | | *Nat 4aar* | sort hoppe 10-0-8aar | Note …. bliver … sessionen kiendahl casseret | |
| | | | *1755* | Jens Christensen | Chapel | 20 | 64 | 1775 | Aug 31st | | sort hoppe 0-0-5aar | | |
| | | | *1759* | Jens Thomassen | Aasted | 24 | 65 | 1783 | | | | 1781 Aug 24th | |
| **Todbøl** | **Tilsted Christen Østergaard Silstrup** | **9** | *1752* | Christen Lauritsen | Skjoldborg | 22 | 66 | 1774 | | *Nat 1aar* | sort hoppe 10-0-4aar | 1781 Mar 3rd faested | **154** |
| | | | *1758* | Niels Jacobsen | Kallerup | 24 | 65, 5 | 1782 | Mar 23rd | | | | |
| **Ulstrup mag Hansen Hundborg / her Kruse Skjoldborg** | **Kallerup Laurits Jeppesen** | **10** | *1754* | Christen Pedersen | Skjoldborg | 21 | 63 | 1775 | jan | | sort brun hest 10-½-6aar | casseret | |
| | | | *1741* | Niels Jensen | Jestrup | 34 | 64 | 1775 | Aug 31st | | | this event is striken out | |
| | | | *1762* | Jeppe Pedersen | Kallerup | 19 | 64, 5 | 1781 | Sep 1st | | | | |
| **Fadersbøl** | **Nørrehaa Peder Thorsen Kiche** | **11** | *1751* | Anders Christensen | Nørrehaa | 22 | 64 | 1773 | | *Nat 1aar* | sort hest 10-1-8aar hvide haar i panden | faested | **155** |
| | | | *1760* | Mads Christensen | Hillerslev | 19 | 64 | 1779 | | | | | |
| **Ulstrup her Krus til Skjoldborg** | **Hundborg Søren Poulsen** | **12** | *1741* | NIels Andersen | Snedsted | 28 | 63 | 1769 | | *Nat 1aar* *Inf 4aar* | sort hoppe 10-0-6aar med stjerne | 1775 Sep 6th faested | |
| | | | *1751* | Niels Jensen | Jestrup | 24 | 62 | 1775 | | | | | |
| | | | *1758* | Claus Pedersen | Hundborg | 20 | 64 | 1778 | | | | | |
| **Nebel strølæg** | **Vang Jens Christensen Clostergaard** | **13** | *1748* | Mads Christensen | Dahlgaard | 27 | 66 | 1775 | | *tje 1aar* | sort hest 10-0-4aar med Stiern og King naesten bagjord sned | 1776 Jul 31st solgt; udtjent | **156** |
| | | | *1757* | Mourits Salomonsen | Schaarup | 19 | 66 | 1776 | Apr 27th | | sort hest uden aftegn 10-0-4aar | 1776 Jul 31st solgt; udtjent | |
| | | | *1758* | Anders Andersen | Kogaard | 25 | 65, 5 | 1783 | | | | | |

| | d | | | g | i | h | | fød | | previous | | | l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *1760* | Christen Jensen | Sperring | 24 | 65 | 1784 | May 24th | | | | |
| **Raastrup** | **Thorup, Ferregaard Clemed Andersen** | **14** | *1742* | Berthel Poulsen | Aggerholm | 30 | 66 | 1772 | | *nat 2aar* | sort hest 10-0-4aar med stjerne hvide haar i lyskeren | | |
| | | | *1760* | NIels Andersen | Schaarhede | 19 | 66 | 1779 | | | | | **157** |
| **fru Gerner, her Stenstrup Sjørring** | **Sjørring, Keldertoft Mads Pedersen** | **15** | *1740* | Niels Poulsen | Gullerup | 30 | 61, 5 | 1770 | | *Nat 4aar* | sort hoppe 10-0-5aar | casseret | |
| | | | *1757* | Christen Pedersen | Sjørring | 19 | 64, 5 | 1776 | Mar 27th | | | | |
| | | | *1760* | Christen Madsen | Snedsted | 21 | 65 | 1781 | Apr 2nd | | | | |
| **Søgaard strølæg** | **Thorsted Christen Vestergaard** | **16** | *1748* | Laurits Andersen | Skjoldborg | 27 | 64 | 1775 | jan | | sort stjernet hoppe 10-0-5aar | 178_ creperet ved samlingen | |
| | | | *0* | | | | | | | | sort hest 10-0-5aar liden stjerne | | |
| **Vestervig Amt** | **Hassing Herred** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Øland her Højer til Stagstrup** | **Harring Jens Hove** | **17** | *1753* | Niels Christensen | Lildberg | 22 | 63 | 1775 | jan | | sort hest 10-2-6aar | 1780 casseret for bøvl Slart | **158** |
| | | | *1751* | Niels Michelsen | Stenstrup | 27 | 65 | 1778 | | | sort hoppe 10-0-8aar | 1780 Sep 19th | |
| **Øland her Højer til Schyum** | **Stagstrup Immer Madsen** | **18** | *1736* | Niels Christensen | Hillerslev | 32 | 63 | 1768 | | *nat 1aar inf 5aar* | sort hoppe 10-0-6aar | 1775 casseret ved sessionen; udtjent | |
| | | | *1755* | Christen Christensen Natler | Gjerup | 26 | 65 | 1781 | Apr 2nd | | sort hoppe 10-0-9aar | | |
| **Øland** | **Stagstrup Jens Morsing Gjerup** | **19** | *1746* | Peder Jensen | Hørdum | 24 | 65 | 1770 | | *Inf 4aar* | sort hest 10-2-7aar | | **159** |
| | | | *1757* | Enevold Nielsen | Hørdum | 26 | 64 | 1783 | | | sort hest 10-3/4-5aar med graa haar i munden | | |
| **Øland her Curtz til Snedsted** | **Schyum Peder Kirche** | **20** | *1753* | Erich Jensen | Schyum | 22 | 66 | 1775 | jan | | sort hest 10-0-6aar | 1780 casseret ved Sindinggaard; udgaar til hosbond tje | |
| | | | *1754* | Jens Hansen | Elsted | 24 | 65 | 1778 | Apr 6th | | sort hest 10-1-4aar | 1780 Sep 18th fordring af praest | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | sort hest 10-0-4aar med hvide engfødder | 1781 Aug 10th | |
| **Irup** | **Schyum Jens Christensen** | **21** | *1752* | Mads Olufsen | Gudenees | 23 | 65 | 1775 | jan | | sort hest 10-0-6aar har spot paa venstre ben | 1775 casseret ved sessionen | **160** |
| | | | *0* | | | | | | | | sort hest 10-1/4-7aar | | |
| **Tanderup her Lassen til Bedsted** | **Bedsted, Spangberg Hans Harregaard** | **22** | *1742* | Niels Christensen | Dahlgaard | 33 | 62 | 1775 | jan | *nat 8aar* | sort hest 10-0-7aar lidet stjernet | 1777 skal tje i 2aar; har skjaerver og staar paa Conditioner | |
| | | | *1755* | Peder Andersen | Hassing | 27 | 64 | 1782 | May 25th | *1794 tje 12aar, skal* | | 1784 Apr 21st faested | |

| | d | | | g | i | h | | fød | | previous | | | l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | - | Peder Iversen (Peder Olufsen) | Bedsted | - | - | - | - | | | deserteret (ved overfarten til København sidste sommer druknede) | **172** |
| | | | | Laurits Christensen | Bedsted | - | - | - | - | | | | **172** |
| **Tanderup** | | | | Peder Andersen | Hassing | - | - | 1782 | May 25th | | | | **172** |
| | | | *1755* | Christen Pedersen | Hassing | 29 | 65 | 1784 | May 28th | | | | |
| | | | | Peder Andersen | | | | | | | | | |
| **Tanderup** | **Bedsted, Fladkjaer Christen Sørensen** | **23** | *1757* | Mads Pedersen | Bedsted | 18 | 61 | 1775 | jan | | sort hest 10-½-7aar med liden stjerne | For liden; creperet | **161** |
| | | **24** | *1748* | Christen Nielsen | Bedsted | 27 | 66 | 1775 | Aug 31st | | lysebrun hoppe 10-0-4aar begge bagføder hvide | 1780 Dec 5th | |
| | | | *1754* | Thomas Madsen | Bedsted | 23 | 64 | 1777 | | | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Lodberg, Todbøl Jens Bjerregaard** | **25** | *1753* | Christen Jensen | Tygstrup | 22 | 63 | 1775 | jan | | sort hest 10-2-4aar hvide bag sokker | | **162** |
| | | | *1763* | Jens Jensen | Ørum | 19 | 66, 5 | 1782 | | | | | |
| **Vestervig** | **Ørum Knud Christensen** | **26** | *1753* | Mads Pedersen | Tygstrup | 22 | 64 | 1775 | jan | | sort hest 10-2-6aar med stjerne | bliver staaende efter sessionens kjaervelse | |
| | | | *1762* | NIels Andersen | Handrup | 18 | 64 | 1780 | | | | | |
| | **Refs Herred** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Koustrup** | **Heltborg Christen Ginnerup** | **27** | *1754* | Jens Christensen | Heltborg | 19 | 66 | 1773 | | *Nat 1aar* | sort hest 10-0-6aar | | **163** |
| **strølæg her Hals til Visby** | **Heltborg Christen Praestegaard** | **28** | *1755* | Poul Nielsen | Hinnerup | 20 | 63 | 1775 | jan | | sort hoppe 10-0-6aar | | |
| | | | *1781* | Christen Hansen | Heltborg | | | 1781 | Apr 2nd | | hvid hest 10-0-6aar med stjerne og hvid plet paa slagled | | |
| | | | *1760* | Christen Christensen | Heltborg | 22 | 64 | 1782 | Aug 10th | | | | |
| **Skibsted** | **Ydby Jens Visby** | **29** | *1755* | Niels Michelsen | Ginnerup | 20 | 61, 5 | 1775 | jan | | sort hest 10-0-5aar | | **164** |
| | | | *1750* | Poul Nielsen | Vestervig, Adbøl | 25 | 68 | 1775 | Sep 8th | | | | |
| | | | *1763* | Anders Christensen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 20 | 66, 5 | 1783 | | | | | |
| **Bodum her Schanius** | **Ydby Laurits Svejgaard** | **30** | *1755* | Poul Christensen | Bodum | 20 | 63 | 1775 | jan | | sort hest 10-1-5aar | 1776 casseret ved mynstringen | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | sort hest 10-0-6aar | 1776 Jul 10th creperet | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | sort hoppe 0-0-6aar | 1782 Jun 17th | |

| | d | | | g | i | h | | fød | | previous | | | l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ørum Vestervig** | **Vestervig Vesterby, Berthel Nielsen** | **31** | *1750* | Laurits Jensen | Vesterby | 25 | 65 | 1775 | jan | | sort hoppe 10-1-8aar med stjerne og hvide haar i munden | staar paa 1aar | **165** |
| | | | *1758* | Mads Jensen | Ørum | 22 | 67,5 | 1780 | | | overtbrun hest 10-3-5aar hvidmed blis højre bag side | 1778 Apr 6th antagne | |
| **Vestervig Closter ved: proust Vinding til Vestervig Sogn** | **Vestervig, Oksbøl Oluf Andersen** | **32** | *1756* | Oluf Pedersen | Spajls | 19 | 65 | 1775 | jan | | sort hest 10-0-6aar med liden stjerne | | |
| | | | *1762* | Christen Jensen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 17 | 64 | 1779 | | | | | |
| **Vestervig Closter ved: Hans Thura til Helligsø** | **Getterup, Copperø Christen Madsen** | **33** | *1750* | Niels Josephsen | Todbøl | 23 | 63 | 1773 | nat 1aar | | sort hoppe 10-0-6aar | udgaar til hosbond tje | **166** |
| | | | *1757* | Niels Mortensen | Adbøl | 19 | 64 | 1776 | Apr 24th | | | 1781 Apr 2nd faested | |
| | | | *1761* | Anders Lauritsen | Hedegaard | 20 | 64 | 1781 | Apr 2nd | | | | |
| **Bodum** | **Getterup, Copperø Christen Madsen** | **34** | *1753* | Jesper Nielsen | Getterup, Copperø | 22 | 63 | 1775 | jan | | sort hest 10-1-4aar | 1782 Nov 11th | |
| | | | *1761* | Anders Jacobsen | Kallerup | 21 | 64,5 | 1782 | Nov 11th | | | | |
| **Hindsels** | **Hvidberg Oluf Nielsen** | **35** | *1736* | Jens Nielsen | Hvidberg | 32 | 65 | 1768 | | *nat 6aar* | sortbrun hoppe 10-½-8aar | 1777 Feb 18th faested | **167** |
| | | | *1747* | Christen Nielsen | Lyngs | 30 | 65 | 1777 | Feb 18th | | | 1782 Apr 16th casseret for alder og stivhed | |
| | | | *1760* | Peder Christensen | Hvidberg | 22 | 65 | 1782 | May 25th | | | | |
| **Hindsels Laurits Thura til Hvidberg** | **Hvidberg, Barslev Jens Lauritsen** | **36** | *1742* | Laurits Berthelsen | Helligkilde | 28 | 64 | 1770 | | *Nat 4aar* | sortbrun hoppe 10-0-8aar | creperet | |
| | | | *1753* | Niels Pedersen | Hvidberg, Jegberg | 29 | 64 | 1782 | | | sort hoppe 10-0-6aar med hvid bag fødder | 1780 Jul 7th | |
| **Helligkildegaard her Wilse i Søndberg** | **Hvidberg, Helligkilde Søren Yde** | **37** | *1746* | Anders Christensen | Flovlev | 24 | 62,5 | 1770 | | *4aar* | sort hoppe 10-1-6aar med stik i haaret | | **168** |
| | | | *1758* | Poul Michelsen | Ugelslev | 25 | 65,5 | 1783 | | | | | |
| **sign** | **Thisted 1776 Mar 30th** | | | **Hauch, Brun, Lange, Dietrich** | | | | **1784 Apr 21st** | | **casseret Anders Andersen for Nebel** | | | |

# Rulle Landsoldater & Dragoner 1785

| | lægd | lægsm enroll officer | address | lægd | | enroll | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Dueholm Amt** | | **Sønder, Nørre Herred** | **3die Jydske** | **Afd:** | **2** | | | | **Viborg Infanteri** | **Regiment** | | | | |
| **Frøslev** | **1906** | **Niels Marcussen** | Løderup | **98** | **1** | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1761 | Christen Pedersen | Frøslev | 24 | 64 | *1782 Dec 3rd død* | **004** |
| **Højris** | **1907** | **Christen Jensen** | Løderup | **99** | **2** | 1784 | apr | 1758 | Christen Christensen | Løderup | 26 | 62,5 | *faested* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | | 1787 | Apr 21st | 1760 | Marcus Sørensen | Ljørslev | 27 | 66 | *faested* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | | 1788 | Apr 19th | 1765 | Peder Andersen | Ørding | 23 | 63,5 | | |
| **Højris** | **1908** | **Poul Bisgaard** | Løderup | **100** | **3** | 1783 | apr | 1761 | Jens Nielsen | Løderup, Kaarup | 22 | 65 | *1792 afskediget; brev ved extra session* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | | 1793 | ad int | 1770 | Laurits Nielsen Møller | Løderup | 23 | 64 | | |
| **Højris** | **1909** | **Niels Lynggaard** | Løderup | **101** | **4** | 1783 | apr | 1761 | Søren Thomassen | Løderup, Kaarup | 22 | 65,5 | *casseret af regimentet for slet helbred* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | | 1792 | apr | 1772 | Thøger Jensen | Flade | 20 | 64,5 | | |
| **Højris** | **1910** | **Morten Pedersen** | Løderup, Fredsø | **102** | **5** | 1783 | apr | 1759 | Poul Hansen | Elsø | 24 | 61,5 | *afskediget efter 10aars tjeneste* | **005** |
| **Højris** | | | | | | 1793 | apr | 1773 | Michel Jensen | Mollerup | 20 | 62 | | |
| **Højris** | **1911** | **Søren Andersen** | Løderup, Kaarup | **103** | **6** | 1779 | oct | 1756 | Jens Thomassen | Løderup, Kaarup | 23 | 62 | *1792 udtjent nu faester* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | | 1792 | apr | 1770 | Laurits Pedersen | Sundby | 22 | 61,75 | | |
| **Højris** | **1912** | **Søren Pedersen** | Løderup, Fredsø | **104** | | 1778 | nov | 1758 | Niels Christensen | Løderup | 20 | 65 | *1790 mødte ikke til excersice: vacant* | |
| **strølæg** | **1913** | **Anders Poulsen** | Løderup, Frydsbrønd | **105** | **7** | 1781 | apr | 1761 | Villads Christensen | Grinderslev | 20 | 63 | *1792 casseret afgaaet lang tjeneste og blodtystning* | |

| | lægd | lægsm enroll officer | address | lægd | | enroll | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1792 | apr | 1771 | Christen Lauritsen | Galtrup, Tøving | 21 | 64 | | |
| **Blidstrup** | **1914** | **Jacob Michelsen** | Elsø | **106** | **8** | 1782 | apr | 1760 | Anders Andersen | Redsted | 22 | 63 | *1771 afskediget for 11aars tjeneste* | **006** |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | | 1793 | apr | 1770 | Søren Sørensen | Nees | 23 | 62,25 | | |
| **Ullerup af Tøtterup Gods** | **1915** | **Niels Overgaard** | Elsø | **107** | **9** | 1784 | apr | 1748 | Niels Andersen | Hunderup, Vester Hunderup | 36 | 62,5 | *1786 casseret* | |
| **Ullerup af Tøtterup Gods** | | | | | | 1787 | apr 21st | 1766 | Michel Madsen | Elsø | 21 | 64,5 | | |
| **Ullerup af Tøtterup Gods** | **1916** | **Michel Andersen** | Elsø | **108** | **10** | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Jens Nielsen | Jørsby | 18 | 62 | *udtjent* | |
| **Ullerup af Tøtterup Gods** | | | | | | 1787 | Apr 21st | 1758 | Christen Andersen | Elsø | 29 | 61 | | |
| **Nandrup** | **1917** | **Jens Jensen** | Elsø | **109** | **11** | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1764 | Jens Pedersen | Østergaard | 21 | 66 | *stillet en anden i sit sted saaneast søn hos en gammel enche* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | | 1791 | Apr 29th | 1757 | Jonas Frederichsen | Lemvig | 34 | 63,75 | *tjent af den forrige at udtjene hans aar* | |
| **Niels Olufsen** | **1918** | **Anders Christensen** | Elsø | **110** | **12** | 1784 | Mar 23rd | 1757 | Peder Pedersen | Ginnerup | 27 | 66 | *1792 casseret sessionen benskade* | **007** |
| **Niels Olufsen** | | | | | | 1792 | apr | 1771 | Thomas Nielsen | Løderup, Kaarup | 21 | 63,5 | | |
| **strølæg Tøtterup** | **1919** | **Jens Michelsen Kjelde** | Elsø | **111** | | 1782 | apr | 1763 | Jens Jensen | Elsø | 19 | 62,5 | *udtjent efter accord* | |
| | | | | | | 1787 | apr 21st | 1762 | Frederich Kjeldsen | Alsted | 25 | 64,5 | *1790 Apr 17th sesssion; har tjent 2aar førhen, vacant* | |
| **strølæg Blidstrup** | **1920** | **Laurits Jærgaard** | Ljørslev | **112** | | 1779 | apr | 1757 | Christen Andersen | Redsted | 22 | 66 | *1790 mødte ikke til excersice: vacant* | |
| **strølæg** | **1921** | **Peder Vestergaard** | Ljørslev | **113** | **13** | 1779 | apr | 1761 | Laurits Nielsen | Nors | 18 | 61,5 | *1791 Apr 27th udtjent* | |
| | | | | | | 1791 | Apr 29th | 1770 | Christen Andersen | Outrup | 21 | 63,5 | | |
| **Højris** | **1922** | **Erich Nielsen** | Ljørslev | **114** | **14** | 1784 | apr | 1763 | Christen Jensen | Løderup, Fredsø | 21 | 63,5 | | **008** |
| **Højris** | **1923** | **Christen Nielsen** | Ljørslev | **115** | | 1777 | apr | 1752 | Anders Andersen | Løderup, Fredsø | 25 | 65 | *1790 Apr 17th sesssion; afskediget, vacant* | |
| **strølæg** | **1924** | **Søren Pedersen** | Tødsø | **116** | | 1784 | apr | 1761 | Anders Andersen | Tødsø, Bjørndrup | 23 | 66 | *faested* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1787 | | 1787 | Gravers Christensen | Outrup | | | *1787 Apr 21st presenteret ; amtmanden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1787 | may 3rd | 1757 | Michel Jensen | Karby | 30 | 61,5 | *1790 Apr 17th faested ; 1775 lejet paa 2aar; tjent i 12aar; afskediget med faest* | |
| **Dueholm** | **1925** | **Peder Christensen** | Tødsø | **117** | **15** | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Christen Nielsen | Bjergby | 22 | 61,5 | *udtjent* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | | 1787 | Apr 21st | 1760 | Peder Michelsen | Erslev | 27 | 65 | *har tjent 6aar; har tjent før 12aar* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | | 1793 | apr 19th | 21st | Christen Christensen | Karby, Torp | 21 | 62,75 | | |
| **Dueholm** | **1926** | **Peder Christensen Vestergaard** | Tødsø | **118** | **16** | 1776 | jul | 1758 | Johan Nicolajsen | Erslev | 18 | 62 | *1787 Michelis tid; deserteret* | **009** |

| | lægd | lægsm enroll officer | address | lægd | | enroll | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Dueholm** | | | | | | 1787 | | 1767 | Poul Sørensen | Tødsø | 20 | 62 | | |
| **Dueholm** | **1927** | **Peder Sørensen Hyldige** | Tødsø | **119** | **17** | 1778 | apr | 1756 | Anders Christensen | Bjergby | 22 | 64 | *1787 Sep 28th død* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | | 1787 | | 1767 | Laurits Christensen | Sundby | 20 | 62 | | |
| **Dueholm** | **1928** | **Peder Nielsen Østergaard** | Tødsø, Bjørndrup | **120** | | 1779 | apr | 1757 | Peder Nielsen | Løderup, Faarup | 22 | 63 | *1790 mødte ikke til excersice: vacant* | |
| **Dueholm** | **1929** | **Christen Sørensen** | Tødsø, Vodstrup | **121** | **18** | 1779 | apr | 1758 | Michel Andersen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 21 | 65 | *udtjent efter accord* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | | 1786 | Apr 1st | 1767 | Christopher Edvardsen | Aalborg | 19 | 63 | *tje i 3aar til 1789* | |
| **Dueholm** | **1930** | **Christen Poulsen Vester** | Tødsø, Vodstrup | **122** | **19** | 1784 | apr | 1761 | Jens Michelsen | Tødsø | 23 | 65 | *1792 ved extra session beskifted?* | **010** |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | | 1793 | ad int | 1774 | Peder Poulsen | Sthorup | 19 | 62,75 | | |
| **Ullerup af Tøtterup Gods** | **1931** | **Anders Jensen Have (Hauge)** | Tødsø | **123** | **20** | 1780 | apr | 1754 | Søren Nielsen | Smed | 26 | 63 | *1792 udtjent …* | |
| **Ullerup af Tøtterup Gods** | | | | | | 1792 | apr | 1769 | Peder Christensen | Solbjerg | 23 | 63 | | |
| **Frøslev** | **1932** | **Jens Marcussen** | Tødsøgaard | **124** | **21** | 1782 | aug | 1756 | Hans Nielsen | Vejerslev | 26 | 62,5 | *1772 for 10aars tjeneste* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | | 1793 | aug | 1772 | Anders Clausen | Karby, Torp | 21 | 62 | | |
| **Frøslev** | **1933** | **Laurits Pitzgaard** | Frøslev | **125** | **22** | 1779 | apr | 1759 | Thøger Andersen | Karby, Kibgaard | 20 | 64 | *1791 Apr 29th udtjent …* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | | 1791 | apr 29th | 1769 | Søren Jensen | Mollerup | 22 | 63 | | |
| **Frøslev** | **1934** | **Berthel Jensen** | Frøslev | **126** | **23** | 1784 | Nov 22nd | 1762 | Jacob Lauritsen | Taebring | 22 | 63 | *ej mødt formedelst sygdom ved sessionen … faested* | **011** |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | | 1786 | Apr 7th | 1766 | Niels Christensen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 20 | 62 | | |
| **Frøslev** | **1935** | **Jens Overgaard** | Frøslev | **127** | **24** | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1752 | Niels Poulsen | Frøslev | 33 | 64 | *efter extra session resolution* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | | 1793 | Apr 23rd | 1771 | Joseph Lauritsen | Frøslev | 22 | 65 | | |
| **Frøslev** | **1936** | **Christen Solberg** | Frøslev, Aanderup | **128** | **25** | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1757 | Laurits Christensen | Ørding | 28 | 68,5 | *faested* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | | 1786 | Apr 7th | 1758 | Knud Christensen | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | 28 | 64 | *efter extra session* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | | 1793 | Apr 7th | 1771 | Peder Olufsen | Skallerup | 22 | 63 | | |
| **Frøslev** | **1937** | **Jens Madsen** | Frøslev, Aanderup | **129** | **26** | 1781 | apr | 1754 | Søren Nielsen | Ørding | 27 | 63,5 | *1769 afskediget for 12aars tjeneste* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | | 1793 | apr | 1771 | Niels Nielsen | Karby, Nees | 22 | 62,75 | | |
| **Højris Hauch** | **1938** | **Peder Hedegaard** | Ørding | **130** | | 1779 | apr | 1751 | Christen Poulsen | Ørding | 28 | 62 | *1790 mødte ikke til excersice: vacant* | **012** |
| **Højris Hauch** | **1939** | **Mads Christensen Visby** | Ørding | **131** | **27** | 1781 | apr | 1762 | Jens Christensen | Ørding | 19 | 65,5 | *1792 casseret af regimentet for lang tjeneste og Ubgamsted?* | |
| **Højris Hauch** | | | | | | 1792 | apr | 1770 | Johan Jacobsen | Wrensted | 22 | 63,75 | | |

| | lægd | lægsm enroll officer | address | lægd | | enroll | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Højris** | **1940** | **Jens Storgaard** | Ørding | **132** | **28** | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1765 | Anders Thomassen | Nebel | 20 | 65 | | |
| **Højris** | **1941** | **Lambert Jensen Søndergaard** | Ørding, Sthorup | **133** | **29** | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1765 | Christen Nielsen | Loldrup | 20 | 65 | *udgaaet til Jodgaard?* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | | 1788 | Oct 20th | 1766 | Jørgen Sørensen | Blidstrup | 22 | 63,5 | *indskrevet af Schivehuus Gods; forflyttet ved extra sessionen til 1st Jydske Reg 2 as No32* | |
| **Højris** | | | | | | 1793 | ad int | 1771 | Jens Mathiassen | Vejerslev, Vils | 22 | 62,75 | | |
| **Højris Hauch** | **1942** | **Peder Bach** | Ørding, Sthorup | **134** | **30** | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Peder Jacobsen | Ørding | 19 | 64 | *udtjent* | **013** |
| **Højris Hauch** | | | | | | 1787 | Apr 21st | 1770 | Christen Jensen | Ørding | 17 | 64 | | |
| **Lund** | **1943** | **Thomas Christensen Bittekjaer** | Øster Assels | **135** | **31** | 1784 | apr | 1762 | Niels Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 22 | 63 | *1792 med extra sessionen …* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | | 1793 | ad int | 1773 | Jens Christensen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 20 | 63 | | |
| **Lund** | **1944** | **Jens Sørensen** | Øster Assels | **136** | **32** | 1782 | dec | 1760 | Niels Andersen | Vester Assels | 22 | 64,5 | | |
| **Lund** | | | | | | 1787 | | 1770 | Søren Jensen | Nørreby | 17 | 63 | | |
| | | | 3die Jydske Infanteri | **Afd:** | **2** | | | | | | | | | **014** |
| **Lund** | **1945** | **Anders Dahl** | Øster Assels | **1** | | 1777 | aug | 1759 | Christen Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 18 | 64 | *1790 Apr 17th afskediget faested vacant* | **015** |
| **Lund** | **1946** | **Poul Jensen Brun** | Øster Assels | **2** | **33** | 1782 | may | 1763 | Niels Jensen | Nørreby | 19 | 66 | *afskediget for 11ars tjeneste* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | | 1793 | may | 1770 | Niels Pedersen | Karby, Nees | 23 | 63,5 | | |
| **Lund** | **1947** | **Søren Sørensen** | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | **3** | | 1777 | apr | 1757 | Jens Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 20 | 63 | *1790 Apr 17th afskediget med faeste vacant* | |
| **Lund** | **1948** | **Hans Andersen** | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | **4** | **34** | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1757 | Anders Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 28 | 67 | *1786 Nov 21st afgivet til hovedgaard skal tje til aug 1790* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | | 1786 | | 1767 | Søren Michelsen | Jegindø | 19 | 63 | *this event is striken out see below* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | | 1787 | oct 30th | 1768 | Niels Andersen | Vester Assels | 19 | 62 | | |
| **Lund** | **1949** | **Jens Sørensen** | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | **5** | **35** | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1763 | Jens Christensen | Vester Assels | 22 | 62,5 | *faested* | **016** |
| **Lund** | | | | | | 1788 | apr 19th | 1771 | Frands Sørensen | Viborg | 17 | 61,75 | | |
| **Lund** | **1950** | **Peder Madsen** | Øster Assels, Sillerslevgaard | **6** | **36** | 1779 | apr | 1758 | Jens Lauritsen | Vester Assels | 21 | 65 | *casseret for bøvl skade* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | | 1788 | dec 3rd | 1768 | Jens Poulsen | Øster Assels | 20 | 61,5 | | |
| **Blidstrup** | **1951** | **Villads Jensen** | Blidstrup, Emb | **7** | **37** | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Peder Christensen | Blidstrup, Emb | 22 | 64 | *udtjent inden lægsmanden Mutet?* | |
| **Blidstrup** | **1952** | **Christen Sørensen** | Blidstrup, Emb | **8** | **38** | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1765 | Niels Nielsen | Schou | 20 | 65,5 | *ej confirmeret; optaget i Eed; arriveret* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | | 1786 | jul 16th | 1761 | Michel Jensen | Blidstrup, Emb | 25 | 62 | | |
| **strølæg** | **1953** | **Poul Michelsen** | Karby, Nees | **9** | **39** | 1783 | apr | 1766 | Niels Andersen | Dragstrup | 17 | 61,5 | | **017** |
| **Frøslev** | **1954** | **Mads Jensen** | Blidstrup, Nørreøe | **10** | **40** | 1773 | - | 1749 | Jens Nielsen | Vejerslev | 24 | 62 | *udtjent* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | | 1788 | Apr 19th | 1768 | Mogens Mouritsen | Mollerup | 20 | 63,75 | | |
| **Lund** | **1955** | **Laurits Christensen** | Vester Assels | **11** | **41** | 1781 | apr | 1763 | Niels Andersen | Øster Assels | 18 | 66,5 | *1782 Aug 1st afgivet til hosbonde paa 8aar* | |

| | lægd | lægsm enroll officer | address | lægd | | enroll | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lund** | | | | | | 1786 | aug | 1767 | Søren Michelsen Spanggaard | Jegindø | 19 | 63 | | |
| **Lund** | | | | | | 1786 | | 1757 | Anders Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 29 | 67 | *this event is striken out* | |
| **Lund** | **1956** | **Anders Nielsen** | Vester Assels | **12** | **42** | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Niels Christensen | Vester Assels | 24 | 61,5 | *udtjent* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | | 1787 | apr 21st | 1764 | Jens Andersen | Øster Assels | 23 | 61,5 | | |
| **Lund** | **1957** | **Michel Odgaard** | Vester Assels | **13** | **43** | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1762 | Claus Michelsen | Jegindø | 23 | 65 | *faested* | **018** |
| **Lund** | | | | | | 1787 | apr 21st | 1767 | Michel Christensen | Jegindø, Ibsted | 20 | 62 | | |
| **Lund** | **1958** | **Christen Krogh** | Vester Assels | **14** | **44** | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1763 | Anders Jensen | Nørreby | 22 | 65,5 | | |
| **Blidstrup strø** | **1959** | **Christen Damgaard** | Vester Assels | **15** | **45** | 1783 | may | 1762 | Berthel Andersen | Øster Assels | 21 | 64 | | |
| **Lund** | **1960** | **Niels Pedersen** | Jegindø, Bjerregaard | **16** | **46** | 1775 | jan | 1750 | Poul Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 25 | 61,5 | | |
| **Lund** | | | | | | 1787 | apr 21st | 1764 | Christen Andersen | Jegindø | 23 | 62 | | |
| **Lund** | **1961** | **Jens Pedersen** | Jegindø, Søndertoft Schou | **17** | **47** | 1784 | apr | 1759 | Christen Jensen | Øster Assels | 25 | 63,5 | | **019** |
| **Lund** | **1962** | **Mads Nielsen** | Jegindø, Biersnap | **18** | | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Poul Andersen | Øster Assels | 24 | 62 | *udtjent* | |
| **Lund** | | | | | | 1787 | apr 21st | 1767 | Jens Frederichsen | Øster Assels | 20 | 64 | *1790 forvandlet til Dragon; vacant* | |
| **Lund** | **1963** | **Peder Nielsen** | Jegindø,Store Nørreschou | **19** | **48** | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1762 | Niels Christensen | Øster Assels, Sillerslev | 23 | 63 | *1784 tjent tilforn 1aar* | |
| **Blidstrup** | **1964** | **Laurits Nielsen** | Redsted | **20** | **49** | 1775 | jul | 1756 | Frands Christopher Christensen | Vejerslev | 19 | 61 | *udtjent* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | | 1787 | apr 21st | 1763 | Christen Christensen | Vejerslev | 24 | NI | *1791 Apr 29th casseret for øjen skade* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | | 1791 | apr 29th | 1769 | Søren Nielsen | Vejerslev | 22 | 63 | | |
| **Glomstrup strø** | **1965** | **Jens Søndergaard, fru Nandrup** | Redsted | **21** | **50** | 1775 | may 30th | 1753 | Christopher Andersen | Hvidberg, Vester Hvidberg | 22 | 63 | *har 14dag at finde en anden* | **020** |
| **Glomstrup strø** | | | | | | 1787 | may 5th | 1767 | Niels Andersen | Hvidberg | 20 | 61 | *1788 Apr 19th casseret …* | |
| **Glomstrup strø** | | | | | | 1788 | may 1st | 1769 | Svenning Christensen | Karby | 19 | 62 | *har 14dag at finde en anden* | |
| **Blidstrup** | **1966** | **Peder Enevoldsen** | Vejerslev | **22** | **51** | 1778 | apr | 1761 | Peder Sørensen | Vejerslev, Vils | 17 | 65 | *casseret for brok* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | | 1789 | arp 23rd | 1770 | Mads Jensen | Jørsby | 19 | 62 | *1793 Mar 3rd død* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | **Peder Sørensen's lægd i:** | Ljørslev | | | 1793 | | 1772 | Christen Christensen | Galtrup, Tøving | 21 | 66,25 | | |
| **Blidstrup** | **1967** | **Peder Bjerregaard** | Vejerslev, Vils | **23** | **52** | 1783 | apr | 1766 | Berthel Nielsen | Blidstrup, Emb | 17 | 62 | *1791 Apr 29th …. skrivelse 1790 May 11th* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | | 1791 | apr 29th | 1770 | Peder Pedersen | Blidstrup, Emb | 21 | 61 | | |
| **Blidstrup** | **1968** | **Morten Jensen** | Vejerslev, Vilsgaard | **24** | | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1767 | Peder Pedersen | Vejerslev, Vils | 18 | 63 | *1790 Apr 17th … vacant* | |
| **strølæg** | **1969** | **Poul Johansen** | Vejerslev, Ballegaard | **25** | **53** | 1785 | apr 2nd | 1766 | Anders Jensen | Vejerslev | 19 | 60 | *af mangel paa mandskab antaget til tambour* | **021** |

| | lægd | lægsm enroll officer | address | lægd | | enroll | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | actions | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Glomstrup strø** | **1970** | **Poul Nielsen** | Rakkeby | **26** | **54** | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1756 | Anders Poulsen | Rakkeby | 29 | 62 | *tje tilforn 9 ½ aar casseret; inden 14dag finde anden* | |
| **Glomstrup strø** | | | | | | 1787 | may 8th | 1768 | Laurits Poulsen | Hvidberg | 19 | 62,5 | *tje 6aar* | |
| **Frøslev** | **1971** | **Jørgen Dahlgaard** | Mollerup | **27** | | 1772 | - | 1751 | Peder Christensen | Frøslev | 21 | 63 | *1790 Apr 17th afskediget med … vacant* | |
| **Damgaard** | **1972** | **Peder Schoubo** | Outrup | **28** | **55** | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1766 | Peder Henrichsen | Outrup | 19 | 62 | | |
| **strølæg** | **1973** | **Christen Storgaard** | Outrup | **29** | **56** | 1784 | apr | 1765 | Morten Andersen | Outrup | 19 | 63 | | **022** |
| **Frøslev** | **1974** | **Anders Odgaard** | Outrup, Fjallerslev | **30** | **57** | 1785 | Apr 23rd | 1759 | Laurits Christensen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 26 | 63,5 | *1780 tje førhen 5aar, faested* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | | 1787 | Apr 21st | 1763 | Niels Christensen | Ørding | 24 | 65 | | |
| **Frøslev** | **1975** | **Hans Fruergaard** | Outrup, Fjallerslev | **31** | **58** | 1783 | oct | 1763 | Niels Pedersen | Mollerup | 20 | 62,5 | *1791 May 3rd død* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | | 1791 | may 10th | 1770 | Christen Villadsen | Elsø | 21 | 61,5 | | |
| **Frøslev** | **1976** | **Christen Thorchildsen** | Outrup, Fjallerslev | **32** | **59** | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1761 | Peder Michelsen | Vestervig, Oksbøl | 24 | 63 | | |
| **Frøslev** | **1977** | **Christen Jensen Solberg** | Hvidberg, Vester Hvidberg | **33** | **60** | 1782 | may | 1751 | Christen Hansen | Outrup, Fjallerslev | 31 | 63,5 | *udtjent efter accord* | **023** |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | | 1788 | apr 19th | 1766 | Jens Christensen | Outrup | 22 | 61,5 | | |
| **strølæg** | **1978** | **Christen Lauritsen død nu** | Hvidberg, Vester Hvidberg | **34** | **61** | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Christen Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 19 | 61 | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | **Peder Pedersen** | | | | 1787 | sep 21st | 1764 | Jens Christensen | Hvidberg | 23 | 65 | | |
| **strølæg** | **1979** | **Jens Svensen** | Hvidberg, Vester Hvidberg | **35** | **62** | 1784 | aug 19th | 1764 | Christen Nielsen | Hvidberg | 20 | 64 | *1791 Apr 29th udtjent efter accord; lejet paa 4aar* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1791 | Apr 29th | 1769 | Jacob Nielsen | Sundby | 22 | 62 | | |
| **Glomstrup strø** | **1980** | **Joen Sørensen** | Hvidberg, Vester Hvidberg | **36** | **63** | 1778 | apr | 1756 | Peder Lauritsen | Øster Jølby | 22 | 64 | *faested* | |
| **Glomstrup strø** | | | | | | 1787 | apr 21st | 1768 | Christen Christensen | Karby, Agerø | 19 | 61 | | |
| **Ørndrup** | **1981** | **Laurits Poulsen** | Karby, Nees | **37** | **64** | 1781 | apr | 1755 | Frederich Christensen | Karby, Nees | 26 | 62 | *tjener 6aar, afskediget for 12aars tjenester* | **024** |
| **Ørndrup** | | | | | | 1793 | apr | 1770 | Jens Pedersen | Elsø | 23 | 64,5 | | |
| **Blidstrup** | **1982** | **Jens Thomassen** | Hvidberggaard | **38** | **65** | 1785 | jan 23rd | 1760 | Søren Christensen | Blidstrup, Emb | 25 | 63 | *faested* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | | 1788 | apr 19th | 1769 | Peder Mortensen | Redsted | 19 | 66 | *udgaaet til Hodgaard* | |
| **Blidstrup** | | | | | | 1788 | dec 3rd | 1766 | Thorchild Christensen | Hvidberg | 22 | 64 | | |
| **strølæg** | **1983** | **Jens Øer** | Hvidberg, Øster Hvidberg | **39** | **66** | 1772 | - | 1749 | Anders Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 23 | 62 | *1785 Udtjent ….efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1785 | may 25th | 1760 | Erich Christensen | Karby, Nees | 25 | 65 | *casseret ved sessionen* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1786 | apr 7th | 1765 | Søren Christensen | Ørding | 21 | 64 | *død* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1788 | apr 19th | 1757 | Christen Nielsen | Karby, Nees | 31 | 61,5 | *fra No49* | |
| **Anders Ris strø** | **1984** | **Laurits Handgaard** | Hvidberg, Øster Hvidberg | **40** | | 1778 | apr | 1759 | Peder Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 19 | 61,5 | *1790 Apr 17th afskediget … vacant* | |
| **Anders Ris** | **1985** | **Jørgen Nielsen** | Hvidberg, Øster | **41** | **67** | 1782 | | 1759 | Søren Christensen | Tødsø | 23 | 63,5 | *udtjent efter accord …* | **025** |

| | lægd | lægsm enroll officer | address | lægd | | enroll | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **strø** | | | Hvidberg | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Anders Ris strø** | | | | | | 1787 | Apr 21st | 1770 | Laurits Jensen | Karby, Torp | 17 | 61 | | |
| **strølæg** | **1986** | **Søren Jensen** | Taebring | **42** | **68** | 1775 | jan | 1751 | Peder Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 24 | 64 | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1787 | apr 20th | 1770 | Knud Madsen | Redsted | 17 | 64,5 | *1791 Apr 29th udgaaet som forkarl …* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1791 | apr 29th | 1770 | Jens Christensen | Thorup | 21 | 61 | *1792 Oct 30th canc* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1793 | apr 29th | 1763 | Laurits Sørensen | Erslev | 30 | 63,5 | *enint* | |
| **strølæg** | **1987** | **Laurits Michelsen** | Taebrig, Vutborggaard | **43** | | 1777 | jan | 1749 | Christen Hansen | Skallerup | 28 | 65 | *1790 Apr 17th afskediget faested … vacant* | |
| **strølæg** | **1988** | **Christen Sørensen** | Karby | **44** | **69** | 1775 | jan | 1757 | Michel Jensen | Karby | 18 | - | … | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1787 | apr 20th | 1768 | Christen Sørensen | Hvidberg | 19 | 62 | *til No107 2nd Afd …* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1793 | - | 1771 | Niels Pedersen | Galtrup, Tøving | 22 | 62,75 | | |
| **strølæg** | **1989** | **Laurits Nielsen Bach** | Karby | **45** | | 1783 | apr | 1764 | Henrich Thomassen | Hvidberg | 19 | 60 | *1790 Apr 17th afskediget faested … vacant* | **026** |
| **strølæg** | **1990** | **Christen Christensen** | Karby | **46** | | 1781 | apr | 1759 | Søren Christensen | Karby, Torp | 22 | 64,5 | *1790 Apr 17th afskediget faested … vacant* | |
| **strølæg** | **1991** | **Jens Sørensen Kibgaard** | Karby, Nees | **47** | **70** | 1782 | apr | 1764 | Jens Christensen | Vejerslev | 18 | 62 | *Ej confirmeret; udtjent efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1788 | apr 19th | 1768 | Iver Christensen | Vejerslev | 20 | 61,5 | | |
| **Glomstrup strø** | **1992** | **Christen Putzgaard** | Karby, Nees | **48** | **71** | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1763 | Jens Jensen | Redsted | 22 | 63 | *1786 Apr 7th taget til recrut i Viborg* | |
| **Glomstrup strø** | | | | | | 1786 | May 1st | 1764 | Niels Nielsen | Hvidberg | 22 | 61,5 | *1787 Apr 21st ….* | |
| **strølæg** | **1993** | **Marcus Christensen** | Karby, Torp | **49** | **72** | 1780 | apr | 1744 | Jens Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 36 | 62,5 | *1785 udtjent efter accord …* | **027** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1785 | Jun 28th | 1757 | Christen Nielsen | Karby, Nees | 28 | 61,5 | *indsaette i No39* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | *1785* | | 1763 | Laurits Nielsen | Karby, Torp | 22 | 61,5 | *tje 6aar til 1791* | |
| **Anders Ris** | **1994** | **Anders Erichsen** | Karby, Torp | **50** | **73** | 1773 | - | 1749 | Knud Christensen | Karby, Torp | 24 | 62 | *1786 Apr 7th udtjent inden 3uge en anden* | |
| **Anders Ris** | | | | | | 1786 | Apr 28th | 1750 | Jens Nielsen | Øster Assels | 36 | 63 | *har tje 8aar, skal tje yderligere 4aar; af mig tilladt at blive fra Exersize som da om der har tjent i 12aar* | |
| **Anders Ris** | | | | | | 1790 | May 25th | 1769 | Stephen Poulsen | Sønder Draaby | 21 | 61,75 | | |
| **strølæg** | **1995** | **Mads Andersen** | Karby, Torp | **51** | | 1781 | apr | 1759 | Christen Thomassen | Karby, Torp | 22 | 62,5 | *1790 Apr 17th tje tilforn 2 2/3aar afskediget faested; vacant* | |
| **Glomstrup strø** | **1996** | **Jens Jensen Vejle** | Karby, Agerø | **52** | **74** | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1766 | Niels Pedersen | Karby, Agerø | 19 | 64 | *1792 faester afdøde faders gaard* | |
| **Glomstrup strø** | | | | | | 1792 | apr | 1769 | Christen Christensen | Outrup | 23 | 62,5 | | |
| **Glomstrup strø** | **1997** | **Peder Smed** | Karby, Agerø | **53** | **75** | 1783 | may | 1763 | Peder Christensen | Smed | 20 | 65 | | **028** |
| **Damgaard strø** | **1998** | **Niels Lauritsen** | Karby, Agerø | **54** | | 1778 | apr | 1754 | Thomas Andersen | Alsted | 24 | 61,5 | *1790 Apr 17th afskediget med faeste ved sessionen, vacant* | |
| **Nandrup** | **1999** | **Peder Østergaard** | Alsted | **55** | | 1775 | jul | 1753 | Niels Michelsen | Kaastrup | 22 | 63 | *udtjent* | |

| | lægd | lægsm enroll officer | address | lægd | | enroll | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Nandrup** | | | | | | 1787 | May 19th | - | Mads Michelsen | Kaastrup | - | - | *Recrut 10aar1790 Apr 17th afskediget med faeste ved sessionen, vacant* | |
| **Ullerup** | **2000** | **Hans Pedersen** | Alsted, Scharum | **56** | | 1777 | ja | 1758 | Niels Lauritsen | Erslev | 19 | 61,5 | *1790 Apr 17th afskediget med faeste ved sessionen, vacant* | |
| **Ullerup** | **2001** | **Jens Nørregaard** | Alsted, Scharum | **57** | | 1778 | may | 1760 | Peder Michelsen | Jørsby | 18 | 66 | *skaaret fingeren af sig* | **029** |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | | 1789 | Apr 23rd | 1768 | Jens Clausen | Flade | 21 | 62,5 | *1790 Apr 17th af Nandrup Gods; til Viborg fordi han var fra forstanden* | |
| **Søe** | **2002** | **Claus Christensen** | Sønder Draaby | **58** | **76** | 1779 | apr | 1761 | Peder Christensen | Sejerslev | 18 | 61,5 | *1791 Apr 29th udtjent og …* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | | 1791 | apr 29th | 1770 | Christen Andersen | Øster Assels | 21 | 61 | | |
| **Søe** | **2003** | **Christen Bach** | Sønder Draaby | **59** | | 1779 | apr | 1755 | Peder Andersen | Sejerslev | 24 | 63 | *død* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | | 1788 | dec 4th | 1766 | Laurits Svenningsen | Ejerslev | 22 | 63 | *1790 … vacant* | |
| **Søe** | **2004** | **Poul Stephensen** | Sønder Draaby | **60** | **77** | 1784 | apr | 1761 | Niels Poulsen | Sønder Draaby | 23 | 63,5 | | |
| **Søe** | **2005** | **Christen Andersen** | Sønder Draaby | **61** | **78** | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1761 | Jens Marcussen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 24 | 68 | *1787 Nov 20th i steden for Anders Christensen Hillerslev i No1948* | **030** |
| **Søe** | | | | | | 1788 | dec 4th | 1768 | Peder Nielsen | Sejerslev, Nørre Draaby | 20 | 62,5 | | |
| **strølæg** | **2006** | **Oluf Nielsen** | Jørsby | **62** | **79** | 1783 | apr | 1762 | Jens Christensen Lauritsen | Jørsby | 21 | 63 | | |
| **strølæg** | **2007** | **Peder Lauritsen** | Jørsby | **63** | **80** | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Peder Mouritsen | Jørsby | 22 | 63 | *udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1787 | apr 21st | 1758 | Anders Clemedsen | Jørsby | 29 | 61,5 | | |
| **Ullerup** | **2008** | **Søren Jacobsen** | Jørsby | **64** | **81** | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1761 | Oluf Svenningsen | Ejerslev | 24 | 65 | | |
| **Ullerup** | **2009** | **Christen Lauritsen Toft** | Jørsby | **65** | **82** | 1779 | apr | 1761 | Michel Nielsen | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | 18 | 64 | *1791 Apr 29th udtjent og …* | **031** |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | | 1791 | apr 29th | 1770 | Peder Jensen | Sejerslev, Nørre Draaby | 21 | 63 | | |
| **Nandrup** | **2010** | **Niels Poulsen** | Jørsbygaard | **66** | **83** | 1780 | may | 1761 | Mads Madsen | Sønder Draaby | 19 | 60 | *1788 Apr 19th casseret …* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | | 1788 | apr 19th | 1766 | Jens Christensen | Sønder Draaby | 22 | 62,5 | *casseret for ben skade* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | | 1788 | Dec 3rd | 1767 | Søren Jensen | Nørregaard | 21 | 62,5 | | |
| **strølæg** | **2011** | **Jeppe Jacobsen** | Øster Jølby | **67** | **84** | 1769 | - | 1744 | Christen Andersen | Øster Jølby | 25 | 63 | *1782 tje 1aar, udtjent* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1786 | Apr 7th | 1768 | Anders Mortensen | Salling | 18 | 66 | *1792 død; tjente 6aar at Niels Olufsen Nykøbing* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1792 | apr | 1772 | Jens Jacobsen | Bjerby | 20 | 63,5 | | |
| **strølæg** | **2012** | **Christen Pedersen af Tøtterup's Gods** | Ejerslev, Vester Hundrup | **68** | **85** | 1782 | apr | 1760 | Christen Mortensen | Tødsø | 22 | 63,5 | *… for 17aars tjeneste* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1793 | | 1770 | Anders Johansen | Hove Mølle | 23 | 62,5 | | |
| **Søe** | **2013** | **Poul Bisgaard** | Ejerslev | **69** | **86** | 1779 | apr | 1761 | Thomas Poulsen | Ejerslev | 18 | 62,5 | *1791 Apr 29th udtjent efter accord; lejet paa 4aar* | **032** |
| **Søe** | | | | | | 1791 | apr 29th | 1765 | Mourits Olufsen | Jørsby | 26 | 63 | | |
| **Ullerup** | **2014** | **Poul Christensen** | Ejerslev | **70** | | 1778 | apr | 1757 | Poul Nielsen | Galtrup | 21 | 61,5 | *1790 apr 17th afskediget med faeste, vacant* | |
| **Ullerup** | **2015** | **Niels Jensen** | Ejerslev | **71** | | 1779 | apr | 1757 | Niels Nielsen | Sundby | 22 | 63 | *1790 møder ej til Exersize vacant* | |
| **Ullerup** | **2016** | **Christen Christensen** | Ejerslev, | **72** | **87** | 1783 | apr | 1763 | Anders Nielsen | Jørsby | 20 | 61,5 | | |

| | lægd | lægsm enroll officer | address | lægd | | enroll | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Hunderup | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Søe** | **2017** | **Niels Pedersen** | Sejerslev | **73** | **88** | 1781 | apr | 1762 | Christen Jørgensen | Sejerslev | 19 | 61,5 | *casseret for næse skade* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | | 1788 | apr 19th | 1768 | Villads Villadsen | Alsted, Scharum | 20 | 62,5 | | |
| **Søe** | **2018** | **Poul Christensen** | Sejerslev | **74** | **89** | 1776 | oct | 1756 | Hans Pedersen | Sønder Draaby | 20 | 61,5 | *1785 faested* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1763 | Morten Andersen | Galtrup, Tøving | 22 | 61,5 | | |
| **Søe** | **2019** | **Jens Overgaard** | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | **75** | **90** | 1776 | oct | 1756 | Hans Pedersen | Sønder Draaby | 20 | 61,5 | *this event is striken out* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | | 1784 | apr | 1766 | Jens Mortensen | Sønder Draaby | 18 | 64,5 | *1791 Apr 29th faester sin afdøde faders gaard* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | | 1791 | apr 29th | 1767 | Niels Nielsen | Karby, Nees | 24 | 64 | | |
| **Søe** | **2020** | **Peder Søndergaard** | Sejerslev, Hesselberg | **76** | **91** | 1782 | apr | 1764 | Christen Madsen | Gullerup | 18 | 63 | *udtjent efter accord* | |
| **Søe** | | | | | | 1788 | apr 19th | 1768 | Laurits Pedersen | Draaby | 20 | 64 | | |
| **Søe** | **2021** | **Niels Svenningsen** | Sejerslev, Nørre Draaby | **77** | **92** | 1780 | apr | 1761 | Rasmus Thomassen | Sejerslev | 19 | 62 | *1792 udtjent …* | **034** |
| **Søe** | | | | | | 1792 | apr | 1771 | Christen Madsen | Løderup, Legind | 21 | 63,5 | | |
| **Ullerup** | **2022** | **Jens Jensen** | Sejerslev, Schrandrup | **78** | | 1775 | jan | 1754 | Jens Berthelsen | Galtrup, Tøving | 21 | 65 | *1790 Apr 17th afskediget med faeste vacant* | |
| **Frøslev** | **2023** | **Thomas Jensen** | Sejerslev, Fegge Klit | **79** | **93** | 1771 | - | 1745 | Christen Christensen | Løderup | 26 | 67 | *udtjent* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | | 1767 | apr 21st | 1739 | Peder Christensen | Mollerup | 28 | 61,5 | | |
| **Ullerup nu Ørndrup** | **2024** | **Michel Erichsen** | Flade | **80** | **94** | 1784 | apr | 1756 | Jens Nielsen Toft | Jørsby | 28 | 64 | | |
| **Ullerup nu Ørndrup** | **2025** | **Jens Mortensen** | Flade | **81** | **95** | 1775 | jan | 1749 | Christen Thorsen | Galtrup, Tøving | 26 | 61 | *udtjent* | **035** |
| **Ullerup nu Ørndrup** | | | | | | 1781 | apr 21st | 1754 | Oluf Lauritsen | Thorup | 27 | 62 | | |
| **Nandrup** | **2026** | **Michel Thomassen** | Flade | **82** | **96** | 1783 | apr | 1761 | Peder Thomassen | Flade | 22 | 61,5 | *1773 10aars tjeneste* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | | 1793 | apr | 1772 | Johan Jordan | Redsted, Sindberg | 21 | 67 | | |
| **Nandrup** | **2027** | **Thøger Pedersen** | Flade | **83** | | 1777 | apr | 1759 | Marcus Thomassen | Flade | 18 | 62,5 | *1790 Apr 17th afskediget med faeste, vacant* | |
| **Niels Olufsen** | **2028** | **Søren Sørensen** | Flade | **84** | **97** | 1783 | apr | 1764 | Niels Christensen | Alsted | 19 | 61,5 | *1791 Apr 29th afsked som forkarl* | |
| **Niels Olufsen** | | | | | | 1791 | apr 29th | 1769 | Poul Mortensen | Hvidberg | 22 | 60 | | |
| **strølæg** | **2029** | **Poul Praestegaard** | Ejerslev | **85** | **98** | 1782 | apr | 1759 | Christen Pedersen | Bjergby | 23 | 66 | *gaar ind for Rytter* | **036** |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1786 | may 5th | 1764 | Christen Poulsen | Sønder Draaby | 22 | 66 | *…. very long note can' read* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1787 | jul 17th | 1761 | Jens Pedersen | Mousted | 26 | 61,75 | *presenteret her Schinkel* | |
| **Dueholm** | **2030** | **Søren Pedersen** | Bjergby | **86** | **99** | 1782 | apr | 1759 | Peder Christensen | Bjergby | 23 | 66 | *1771 11aars tjeneste* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | | 1793 | apr | 1770 | Christen Lauritsen | Hvidberg | 23 | 63 | | |
| **Nandrup** | **2031** | **Christen Hansen** | Bjergby | **87** | | 1777 | apr | 1759 | Christen Stephensen | Solberg, Mellem Jølby | 18 | 62 | *1790 Apr 17th med faeste; vacant* | |
| **Dueholm** | **2032** | **Mads Christensen Sandahl** | Erslev | **88** | **100** | 1784 | apr | 1761 | Jens Thomassen | Bjergby | 23 | 65 | | |

| | lægd | lægsm enroll officer | address | lægd | | enroll | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Dueholm** | **2033** | **Anders Pedersen Sandahl** | Erslev | **89** | **101** | 1782 | apr | 1757 | Jens Jensen | Taebring, Vudstrup | 25 | 65 | *1771 11aars tjeneste* | **037** |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | | 1793 | apr | 1773 | Mads Simonsen | Taebring | 20 | 63 | | |
| **Ullerup** | **2034** | **Poul Tonsgaard** | Erslev | **90** | **102** | 1782 | may | 1764 | Laurits Jensen | Alsted, Scharum | 18 | 64 | *1771 11aars tjeneste* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | | 1793 | may | 1773 | Peder Anthonsen | Hvidberg | 20 | 61,5 | | |
| **Ullerup** | **2035** | **Michel Pedersen** | Erslev | **91** | **103** | 1783 | apr | 1765 | Jens Michelsen | Erslev | 18 | 64 | *faested* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | | 1787 | apr 21st | 1759 | Michel Lauritsen | Erslev | 28 | 61 | | |
| **Niels Olufsen** | **2036** | **Anders Dam** | Erslev | **92** | **104** | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Jacob Hansen | Sejerslev | 23 | 62 | *udtjent* | |
| **Niels Olufsen** | | | | | | 1787 | apr 21st | 1765 | Jens Nielsen | Vejerslev | 22 | 62 | *1788 Apr 19th session casseret for sygdom* | |
| **Niels Olufsen** | | | | | | 1788 | apr 19th | 1767 | Jeppe Poulsen | Harre | 21 | 64,5 | | |
| **Søe** | **2037** | **Christen Balle** | Galtrup | **93** | **105** | 1780 | apr | 1761 | Joseph Jensen | Sejerslev, Nørre Draaby | 19 | 62 | *udtjent efter accord* | **038** |
| **Søe** | | | | | | 1780 | aug 7th | 1759 | Christen Pedersen | Ejerslev | 21 | 61,5 | | |
| **Nandrup** | **2038** | **Poul Pedersen** | Galtrup, Tøving | **94** | **106** | 1782 | apr | 1764 | Anders Lauritsen | Gullerup | 18 | 64 | *udgaaaet til det gevorbne Jydske Dragon Regiment* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | | 1786 | apr 7th | 1770 | Peder Christensen | Øster Jølby | 16 | 63,5 | | |
| **Nandrup** | **2039** | **Jens Christensen** | Galtrup | **95** | **104** | 1783 | apr | 1763 | Morten Pedersen | Sundby, Faartoft | 20 | 63 | *1793 Feb 12th lanc 8aar sessions resolution 2nd Afd No69* | |
| **Nandrup** | | | | | | 1793 | | 1767 | Christen Sørensen | Taanum | 26 | 62,25 | | |
| **Ullerup** | **2040** | **Christen Berthelsen** | Galtrup | **96** | **108** | 1775 | jan | 1752 | Anders Pedersen | Sejerslev, Dybdahl | 23 | 61,5 | *udtjent* | |
| **Ullerup** | | | | | | 1787 | apr 20th | 1768 | Thomas Nielsen | Alsted, Scharum | 19 | 65 | | |
| **Ullerup** | **2041** | **Christen Øer** | Galtrup, Tøving | **97** | | 1779 | apr | 1757 | Peder Poulsen | Jørsby | 22 | 62,5 | *1790 møder ej til Exersize; vacant* | **039** |
| **strølæg** | **2042** | **Dines Sejersen** | Galtrupgaard | **98** | | 1781 | may | 1758 | Peder Michelsen | Erslev | 23 | 64 | *udtjent efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1787 | apr 20th | 1753 | Niels Nielsen | Hundahl | 34 | 65,5 | *1790 Apr 17th (tjent 2aar) afskediget med faeste ved sessionen, vacant* | |
| **Dueholm** | **2043** | **Poul Jeppesen** | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | **99** | **109** | 1775 | jan | 1756 | Christen Pedersen | Sønder Draaby | 19 | 62 | *1785 Nov 19th død* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | | 1786 | apr 27th | 1761 | Anders Thomassen | Tødsø | 25 | 63 | *faested* | |
| **Dueholm** | | | | | | 1787 | apr 21st | 1763 | Jens Pedersen | Tødsø | 24 | 64 | | |
| **Glomstrup strø** | **2044** | **Christen Christensen** | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | **100** | **110** | 1771 | - | 1746 | Michel Jensen | Redsted | 25 | 61,5 | *udtjent* | |
| **Glomstrup strø** | | | | | | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1765 | Laurits Andersen | Hvidberg | 20 | 63 | | |
| **Damgaard Vandborg's Gods** | **2045** | **Mads Kusk** | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | **101** | **111** | 1783 | apr | 1765 | Poul Christensen | Outrup | 18 | 65 | | **040** |
| **Frøslev** | **2046** | **Thomas Sørensen** | Dragstrup | **102** | **118** | 1781 | apr | 1749 | Mads Christensen | Dahlgaard | 32 | 67 | *1783 Apr 19th casseret ved sessionen for … (tjener i 5aar)* | |
| **Frøslev** | | | | | | 1788 | apr 19th | 1764 | Gravers Christensen | Outrup | 24 | 62 | | |
| **strølæg** | **2047** | **Niels Sørensen Kibgaard** | Dragstrup, Vester Jølby | **103** | | 1782 | apr | 1760 | Anders Lauritsen | Hvidberg | 22 | 63 | *1790 Apr 17th ….. tje 4aar; vacant* | |

| | lægd | lægsm enroll officer | address | lægd | | enroll | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Søe af Ørndrup** | **2048** | **Jens Odgaard** | Øster Jølby | **104** | **113** | 1775 | jan | 1753 | Niels Christensen | Sejerslev | 22 | 61 | *udtjent inden 14dag anden* | |
| **Søe af Ørndrup** | | | | | | 1787 | - | 1770 | Clemed Christensen | Erslev | 17 | 62,5 | | |
| **Nandrup** | **2049** | **Christen Balle** | Øster Jølby | **105** | **114** | 1783 | feb | 1763 | Mads Jensen | Flade | 20 | 62 | | |
| **strølæg** | **2050** | **Jens Jeppesen** | Øster Jølby | **106** | **115** | 1782 | may | 1762 | Laurits Sørensen | Øster Jølby | 20 | 62 | *1786 Apr 7th taget til recrut i Viborg, inden 3uge finde anden* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1786 | may 7th | 1762 | Niels Josephsen | Toft | 24 | 63 | *Tje 1aar; udtjent efter accord* | |
| **strølæg** | | | | | | 1787 | apr 21st | 1768 | Morten Nielsen | Vendelbo | 19 | 62 | *tje 6aar til 1793* | |
| **Nandrup** | **2051** | **Christen Sørensen** | Solberg | **107** | **116** | 1785 | apr 23rd | 1767 | Henrich Knudsen | Flade | 18 | 62 | | |
| **Damgaard Vandborg's Gods** | **2052** | **Jens Christensen** | Solberg | **108** | **117** | 1782 | nov | 1758 | Thomas Christensen | Outrup | 24 | 62,75 | *10aars tjeneste* | |
| **Damgaard Vandborg's Gods** | | | | | | 1793 | nov | 1773 | Peder Christensen | Outrup | 20 | 63,25 | | |
| **Højris Hauch** | **2053** | **Peder Lauritsen** | Solberg | **109** | **118** | 1783 | apr | 1756 | Niels Poulsen | Ørding | 27 | 62,5 | *udtjent efter accord …* | **042** |
| **Højris Hauch** | | | | | | 1787 | apr 19th | 1763 | Niels Madsen | Vittrup | 24 | 64 | | |
| **Højris Hauch** | **2054** | **Jens Clausen** | Solberg | **110** | | 1773 | - | 1749 | Christen Christensen | Bjerby | 24 | 62 | *1785 sessionen næsten udtjent 6uge en anden* | |
| **Højris Hauch** | | | | | | 1785 | jul 19th | 1765 | Christen Andersen | Solberg, Mellem Jølby | 20 | 64 | *1790 Apr 17th casseret af Regimentet for slag af en diget uden skyld faest ved sessionen; vacant* | |
| **Glomstrup** | **2055** | **Morten Sørensen** | Skallerup | **111** | **119** | 1773 | | 1753 | Niels Jensen | Redsted | 20 | 62 | *udtjent inden 6uge anden* | |
| | | | | | | 1787 | jul 5th | 1767 | Christen Lauritsen | Hvidberg | 20 | 63 | | |
| **strølæg** | **2056** | **Michel Christensen** | Skallerup | **112** | **120** | 1781 | apr | 1759 | Christen Jensen | Redsted | 22 | 63 | *afskediget efter 12aars tje* | |
| | | | | | | 1793 | apr | 1771 | Christen Madsen | Elsø | 22 | 62 | | |
| **Ullerup** | **2057** | **Svenning Poulsen** | Skallerup, Thorup | **113** | **121** | 1777 | apr | 1751 | Laurits Thomassen | Galtrup, Tøving | 26 | 63 | *tjent forhen 2aar – faested* | **043** |
| | | | | | | 1785 | aug 28th | 1766 | Peder Jensen | Vester Assels | 19 | 63 | *tje 3aar; udtjent efter accord* | |
| | | | | | | 1787 | apr 21st | 1761 | Christen Nielsen | Sundby | 26 | 63,5 | *recrut ved Nandrup ….* | |
| | | | | | | 1787 | Apr 22nd | 1762 | Mads Jørgensen Dahl | Øster Jølby | 25 | 61,5 | *nævens Jørgensen Ørndrup* | |
| **strølæg** | **2058** | **Peder Krogh** | Skallerup, Thorup | **114** | | 1782 | apr | 1759 | Jacob Benjaminsen | Sundby | 23 | 62 | *1790 Apr 17th casseret faested ….; vacant* | |
| **Dueholm** | **2059** | **Christen Jensen Nør** | Sundby | **115** | **122** | 1785 | apr 22nd | 1759 | Thomas Madsen | Ejerslev | 26 | 63,5 | | |
| **Glomstrup** | **2060** | **Christen Nielsen** | Sundby | **116** | **123** | 1775 | jan 19th | 1749 | Jeppe Sørensen | Redsted | 26 | 62 | *udtjent* | |
| | | | | | | 1787 | apr 19th | 1767 | Jacob Pedersen | Redsted | 20 | 62 | *tje 6aar* | |
| **conf Hacuh** | **2061** | **Christen Johansen** | Sundby, Klitgaard | **117** | | 1783 | apr | 1759 | Morten Christensen | Solberg | 24 | 64 | *udtjent efter accord* | |
| | | | | | | 1788 | apr 19th | 1752 | Christen Christensen | Bjergby | 36 | 63 | *1776 har tjent i 12aar … 2aar; 1790 Apr 17th afskediget med faeste* | |
| **strølæg** | **2062** | **Niels Sørensen** | Sundby | **118** | **124** | 1783 | apr | 1762 | Stephen Christensen | Alsted | 21 | 62,5 | *1787 sessionen, faested …* | |

| | lægd | lægsm enroll officer | address | lægd | | enroll | date | born | soldier | parish of birth | age | tom | *actions* | fol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 1787 | apr 23rd | 1767 | Anders Andersen | Flade | 20 | 61,5 | | |
| **Nandrup** | **2063** | **Peder Søndergaard** | Sundby, Faartoft | **119** | | 1782 | apr | 1762 | Mads Madsen | Sønder Draaby | 20 | 61 | *1790 Apr 17th session, casseret faested ….; vacant* | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Vestervig Amt** | | **Refs Herred & Hassing Herred** | **3die Jydske Infanteri** | **Afd:** | **2** | **Viborg Infanteri Regiment** | | | | | | | | |
| **Øland** | **2087** | **Christen Langgaard** | Stagstrup | **120** | **125** | 1783 | apr | 1758 | Jens Olufsen | Aarup | 25 | 64 | *12aars tjenste* | |
| | | | | | | 1793 | apr | 1772 | Christen Andersen | Flade | 21 | 61,5 | | |

# END of transcriped EVENT